

JPRS-EER-87-025

23 FEBRUARY 1987

East Europe Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-EER-86-097, 2 JULY 1986-

JPRS-EER-86-197, 31 DECEMBER 1986



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

2 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- JZD Cultural, Social Fund Adjustments Reviewed
(ZEMEDELSKE NOVINY, 15, 22 Apr 86) 1

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Combine Production Statistics, Importance Discussed
(PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 47, 24 Apr 86) 5
- Increased Availability of 'Delikat' Product Line Proposed
(LEBENSMITTELINDUSTRIE, No 1, Jan-Feb 86) 11
- Transport, Logistical Aspects of Worker Productivity Studied
(Harry Matthes; SOZIALISTISCHE ARBEITSWISSENSCHAFT,
No 6, 1985) 13

POLAND

- CC Economic Department Head on Reform, Party Program
(Marek Holdakowski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 17-18 May 86) 24
- Polonia Firms Chamber of Commerce Adopts Statute on Elections
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 30 Apr-1 May 86) 29
- Worker Partnerships Productivity High, Ease Bottlenecks
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 6 May 86) 30

New Working Hours Regulations Defended (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 6 May 86)	32
Number of Exporting Enterprises Down (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 25 Apr 86)	34
Chamber of Foreign Trade Assesses Export Problems (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 7 May 86)	35
Metallurgical Industry Results in First Quarter (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 6 May 86)	37
Mining, Energy Production Results in First Quarter (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 2 May 86)	39
Briefs	
Export Development Bank Planned	41
ROMANIA	
Vegetable, Fruit Production Plan for 1986-1990 Outlined (I. Ceausescu; HORTICULTURA, No 1, Jan 86)	42
MILITARY	
BULGARIA	
Soviet General Outlines Significance of Space Research (Vladimir Shatalov Interview; NARODNA ARMIYA, 12 Apr 86)...	50
Conditions for Admission to Military Construction School (Blagoy Ivanov; TRUDOVO DELO, 22 Apr 86)	54
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	
Warrant Officer Training at Air Force Academy (Karl-Heinz Voigt; FLIEGER-REVUE, No 5, May 86)	57
POLITICS	
INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	
SFRY Response to Albanian Article Criticized (ATA, 28 May 86)	62
ALBANIA	
Unjustified Absences of Actors Delay Film Production (Petro Dhimitri; BASHKIMI, 22 Feb 86)	63

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Sparse Chernobyl Coverage Linked to Domestic Power Plants (Albrecht Hinze; SUEDEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 2 May 86)	65
New East, West Lutheran Leaders Confer With Gysi (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 9 May 86)	67
Pastoral Letter Announces Catholic Congress for 1987 (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 17 Mar 86)	69

POLAND

Local Reactions to Chernobyl, Nuclear Fears (Various sources, 2 May 86)	71
Hospital 'Besieged,' Aid Centers Opened	71
Health Services Praised	72
Civil Defense Activated	73
Columnist Ponders Implications of Chernobyl Disaster (POLITYKA, No 19, 10 May 86)	76
Warsaw Districts Precongress Conferences (TRYBUNA LUDU, various dates)	79
Strong Criticism From Ochota, by Andrzej Lawniczak	79
Mokotow: Youth Conviction Needed, by Magdalena Biskup	80
City-Center on Housing Administration, by Irena Szczukowska	82
Praga-North: Wage Policies Argued, by Andrzej Miklaszewicz	83
Praga-South on Economic Growth, Housing, by Andrzej Miklaszewicz	84
Self-Management Issues at National Conference (Andrzej Gesing; TRYBUNA LUDU, 7 Apr 86)	86
Soviet, Polish Publishers Meet (TRYBUNA LUDU, 8 May 86)	88
Soviet Historiography Noted, Praised (TRYBUNA LUDU, 9 May 86)	89

ROMANIA

Need for Consistent Application of Laws of Social Development (Nicolae Kallos; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 4, 25 Apr 86)	90
Views of Ceausescu on Contradictions in Society (Gheorghe Ilie; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 4, 25 Apr 86)	99

7 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

HUNGARY

- Future of Plant Protection Methods Discussed
(Ferenc Kozar, et al.; MAGYAR TUDOMANY, No 3, Mar 86) ... 1

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Combine System Structure, Procedures Discussed
(Horst Friedrich, Ursula Kuechler; DEUTSCHE ZEITSCHRIFT
FUR PHILOSOPHIE, No 5, May 86) 10

POLAND

- Hungarian Economist Addresses Warsaw Audience on Reform
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 8 May 86) 22
- Dlugosz Describes Export Problems, Prospects
(Stanislaw Dlugosz Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 9 May 86) . 23
- Reform Commission Working Groups Agenda Outlined
(Andrzej Wroblewski; RZECZPOSPOLITA, No 74, 24 Apr 86) .. 28
- Briefs
Polish Planners in Budapest 36

YUGOSLAVIA

Poor Income Results Outweigh Production Increases (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 28 May 86)	37
---	----

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

New NBC Personnel Protective Masks Described (P. Lassahn; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 3, 1986)	39
---	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Spread of Antinuclear Sentiments Observed in CSSR (W. Broer; LUXEMBURGER WORT, 12 May 86)	44
--	----

POLAND

National, Voivodship Defense Committee Meetings (Various sources, various dates)	46
Jaruzelski Chairs National Meeting	46
Chelm Meeting	46
Zielona Gora on Work Discipline	46
Bielsko Biala, Legnica Meetings	46
Olsztyn on Patriotic Youth	47
Bydgoszcz on Criminal Sentencing	47
Krosno on Professional Recruitment	47
Nowy Sacz on Defense of State Secrets	47
Suwalki on Labor Issues	47
Walbrzych on Sociopolitical Issues	47
Elblag on Agriculture, Education	48
Gdansk on 1 May Celebrations	48
Opole on Military School Recruitment	49
Academic on Popular Democracy, Bureaucratized Party (Wladyslaw Markewicz Interview; GAZETA POZNANSKA, 2 May 86)	50

ROMANIA

Bucharest Event Marks Joint Space Flight With Soviets (AGERPRES, 21 May 86)	54
Vice Premier Dinca Meets PRC's Zhao Ziyang (AGERPRES, 7 May 86)	55

Reportage on Meeting With PRC Youth in Beijing, Shanghai (AGERPRES, 23, 28 May 86)	56
Friendly Ties Noted, Meeting Previewed	56
Ceausescu Message to Youth Meeting	57
Coman, Delegation Meet With Portuguese Communists (AGERPRES, 21, 24 May 86)	59
Talks With PCP Chief Cunhal	59
Meetings With Other Officials	59
Reportage on Pungan, Delegation Visit to Brazil (AGERPRES, 22, 24 May 86)	61
Meets Brazilian President Sarney	61
Addresses Ministerial Session	61
Ceausescu Holds Talks With Zairean Official (AGERPRES, 15 May 86)	63
Ceausescu Receives New Mexican Envoy's Credentials (AGERPRES, 24 May 86)	65
Ceausescu Receives New Gabonese Ambassador (AGERPRES, 24 May 86)	67
UN Delegate Addresses Session on Africa (AGERPRES, 30 May 86)	69
AGERPRES Marks 22nd Anniversary of PLO Founding (AGERPRES, 28 May 86)	70
Ceausescu Welcomes Lebanon's al-Jumayyil (Bucharest Domestic Service, 6 Jun 86)	72
Giosan Heads Delegation in Visit to Finland (AGERPRES, 6 Jun 86)	73
Meetings With Parliamentary Leaders	73
Received by Finnish Prime Minister	73
Foreign Minister Vaduva Speaks at GNA Session (SCINTEIA, 5 Apr 86)	74
RCP Sends Greetings to Italian CP Congress (L'UNITA, 11 Apr 86)	75
Army Political Council Sends Cable to Ceausescu (Nicolae Ceausescu; SCINTEIA, 19 Apr 86)	77
TU Central Council Congress Issues Report (SCINTEIA, 25 Apr 86)	79

UCY Sends Message to Ceausescu on Youth Day Anniversary (SCINTEIA, 3 May 86)	80
AGERPRES Commentary Marks 9 May Anniversaries (AGERPRES, 9 May 86)	81
Reportage on Activities on 65th RCP Anniversary (SCINTEIA, various dates)	83
Defense Ministry Cable	83
Top RCP Officials Addresses	84
MPRP Message to RCP CC,	86
Afghan Party Leader on RCP Anniversary	87
Papers Provide Extensive Coverage of Ceausescu Activities (SCINTEIA, LIBERA, 5 Jun 86)	88
Briefs	
Ceausescu Cable to Karmal	89
Ceausescu Message to Mubarak	89
Ceausescu Message to Mies	89
Canadian Mining Official	89
Ceausescu Honors Soccer Team	90
Kim Il-song Thanks Ceausescu	90
Departing Philippines Envoy	90
British Minister Concludes Visit	90
RCP CC Message to Ecuador CP	91
Rabbi Opposes Waldheim Election	91
Defector Leaves Tokyo for Canada	91

YUGOSLAVIA

Citizen Comments on Lack of Information on Candidates (Safet Krkic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 4 May 86)	92
---	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Recently Released Czech Describes Prison Experience (Jaroslav Javorsky; DIE WELTWOCHEN, No 10, 8 May 86)	94
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Article Analyzes Aspects of Class Structure (Ljuba Stojic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 4 May 86) ...	99
---	----

/9987

8 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Parliamentary Deputy Discusses Product Specialization
(M. Hudecek; LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE, 14 May 86) 1
- Economist Calls for 'Radical Reform'
(Jergus Ferko; PRAVDA, 11 Jun 86) 3

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Major Economist Defector Scores SED, Marx in Interview
(Hermann von Berg Interview; DER SPIEGEL, No 21, 19 May 86) 8
- Briefs
Chlorate Factory Construction Order 16

HUNGARY

- Foreign Trade Said Victim of Chernobyl
(Herbert Riehl-Heyse; SUEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 24-25 May 86) 17

ROMANIA

- Wind Generator Units for National Power Grid Developed
(Ioan Anton; et al.; ENERGETICA, Jan 86) 21

YUGOSLAVIA

- Serbia Takes Measures Against Infected Corn Seed From U.S.
(BORBA, 2 Jun 86) 23

Estimates of Food Export Losses Resulting From Chernobyl (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 7-9 Jun 86)	24
Outlook for Private Enterprise Said Improving (Dusan Nedeljkovic; BORBA, 17-18 May 86)	25
Pooling of Funds for Undeveloped Areas Called Unsatisfactory (Dragoljub Vukovic; KOMUNIST, 30 May 86)	29
Croatian Role in Kosovo Development Programs Detailed (Marko Kljaic Interview; VJESNIK, 1 Jun 86)	34
Briefs	
Corn, Sugar Beet Problems	39
Slovenian Economic Decline	39

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Waldheim Victory Ascribed to World Jewish Congress Campaign (Bedrick Zagar; PRAVDA, 12 Jun 86)	40
Daily Comments on State of Emergency in RSA (Dalibor Macha; RUDE PRAVO, 13 Jun 86)	42
Energy Minister Discusses Nuclear Reactors, Fuel Sector (Vlastimil Ehrenberger Interview; Prague Domestic Service, 7 Jun 86)	43
Nuclear Energy Safety Official Interviewed (Prague Domestic Service, 10 Jun 86)	46
Recent CEMA Program Said Most Important Measure for 2 Years (CTK, 17 Jun 86)	48
Editorial Cites Importance of CEMA 'Direct Ties' (RUDE PRAVO, 9 Jun 86)	49
Delegate Attacks ILO Activity, Structure (CTK, 18 Jun 86)	51
Fojtik Addresses Journalists on Media Tasks (RUDE PRAVO, 7 May 86)	52
Journalist Organization Holds Anniversary Meeting (RUDE PRAVO, 10 Jun 86)	54
Daily Lauds Clergy's 'Responsible' Stance (Vojtech Vesely; PRAVDA, 22 Apr 86)	56

Some Religious Sects Seen as Damaging to Socialism (Koloman Kahan; SMENA, 9 Jun 86)	58
--	----

Briefs

Charter 77 Founder's Son Departs	60
Lendl for National Team 'Open'	60
New Congolese Envoy	60
New SRV Envoy	61
Christian Conference on USSR Proposals	61
Visiting Mexican Delegation	61
Husak Congratulates Batmonh	61
Kabrhelova Addresses Athens Meeting	62
Interkosmos Meeting on Astrophysics	62
University Admissions	62
Chnoupek Receives Envoy	63
Ambassador to Britain Presents Credentials	63
Kuwaiti Envoy Ends Mission	63
New Bolivian Representative	63
Church Representatives Convened	63
CSSR, PRC Production Protocol	64
Swiss Radio, Television Accord	64

HUNGARY

Soviet Academician Sees Profound Changes in Process (Andras Sugar; MOZGO VILAG, No 4, 1986)	65
--	----

POLAND

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY Hails PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, 1 Jun 86)	80
---	----

Reader Complains About School Practices (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, 1 Jun 86)	82
--	----

Briefs

Rakowski Attends Ideological Conference	84
Siwak Visits Officers School	84
Bejger Speaks in Gdansk	84
Koziol Meets Trade Unionists	84
Leader Appearances	84
Leader Activities	85
Leaders at Meets	85
Siwicki Meets Editorial Committee	85
Siwicki Attends Divisional Celebration	85
Siwicki Attends Research Meeting	85
New Bank Official Appointed	86
Corywoda Receives GDR Official	86
Porebski in Walbrzych	86
Foreign Delegations	86
Planning Commission Presidium Meets	86
Accord With Nigeria	86

Trade Union Delegations	87
Consultations With Tanzania	87
Consultations With Tunisia	87
Chinese Chemical Industry Minister	87
Construction Cooperation With USSR	87
Polish-Bulgarian Talks	88
GDR Foreign Trade Minister	88
Rakowski Attends SFRY Symposium	88
SED CC Delegation	88
SED Delegation Visit	88

ROMANIA

TU Congress Issues Appeal for Disarmament, Peace (AGERPRES, 27 Apr 86)	89
Party Secretary Coman Addresses Lisbon Rally (AVANTE, 28 May 86)	93
Scientific Session Marks Brasov Trial Anniversary (AGERPRES, 5 Jun 86)	99
Briefs	
Cape Verde President Visit	100
British Embassy Reception	100

YUGOSLAVIA

Bosnian Youth Congress Reflects Division, Disagreement (BORBA, 9, 11 Jun 86)	101
---	-----

/9987

9 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Commissioner Surveys Problems, Suggests Efficiency Measures
(Bohumil Cejnar; PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI, No 4, 1986)..... 1

ECONOMY

POLAND

- Institute Study of Enterprise Investment System Summarized
(Joanna Kotowicz; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 27 Apr 86)..... 15
- Planning School Economists Air Critical Views at Conference
(Karol Szwarc; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, 27 Apr 86)..... 20
- Debate Preceding Joint Venture Law Passage Summarized
(Krzysztof Plesinski; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, 4 May 86)..... 24
- 'Dongos' Bankruptcy Case Continues in Katowice
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 19 May 86)..... 26
- Briefs
Auto Export to CSSR Resumed 30

YUGOSLAVIA

- Data on Effect of Interest Rates, Lack of Capital
(Tomislav Dumezic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 28 Apr 86)..... 31

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Justification Offered for Antireligious Propaganda (TRIBUNA, 14 May 86).....	38
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Successes of New Local Representation Law Touted (Gerhard Schulze; STAAT UND RECHT, Vol 35 No 5, May 86)...	40
--	----

HUNGARY

Attempt To Smuggle Girl to Austria Fails (KEPES, No 1, 1986).....	47
--	----

POLAND

PZPR Activities Calendars, April-May 1986 (ZYCIE PARTII, 7, 21 May 86).....	48
--	----

Calendar 14-27 April 1986	48
Calendar 28 Apr-11 May 1986	54

Soviet Trade Unionist Days, Visits by Delegation (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 18 Apr 86).....	60
--	----

Briefs

Student Movement Studied	62
CPSU Lecturers Visit	62
Finnish Unionists Visit	62
PZPR Lecturers Meet	62
People's Councils Examined	63
New Youth Affairs Committee	63
Division Aktiva, Honkisz Meet	63
PZPR CC Hosts Journalists	63
Siwicki Meets Vets	63
French Academic Visits OPZZ	64
WFTU Secretary Meets Miodowicz	64
NOVOSTI Anniversary Noted	64
Rzeszow Individual Discussions	64
Youth Pathology Discussed	64
African Student Solidarity	65
Ambassador to Philippines	65
Ambassador to GDR	65
Bulgarian Education Agreement	65
Romanian Ambassador Received	65
Party Debates Cultural Issues	66
Film Industry Problems Discussed	66
Council of State Seminar	66
Local Ideology Secretaries Meet	66

Change in Party Statutes Proposed	67
Historical Research Doomed to Stereotypes	67
Poznan PZPR Committee Elects New Secretary	67
Soviet Ambassador on Increased Contacts	68

ROMANIA

Film Portrayal of Village Life Criticized (Natalia Stancu; SCINTEIA, 13 Feb 86).....	69
---	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Authorities Combat Consumerism, Religion (Burkhard Bischof; DIE PRESSE, 5/6 Apr 86).....	72
Prospects of Literature, Art Appraised (RUDE PRAVO, 26 Apr 86).....	75

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Women's Role in Power Structure Examined (Gerd Meyer; DEUTSCHLAND ARCHIV, Vol 19 No 3, Mar 86).....	78
--	----

/12675

10 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agricultural Results Assessed, More Efficient Farming Urged
(Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 12 May 86) 1

Editorial Outlines Second Stage of Agricultural Wage Reform
(ZEMEDELSKE NOVINY, 21 May 86) 4

POLAND

Weekly Spotlights Agricultural Difficulties
(Jerzy Pardus; RZECZYWISTOSC, 1 Jun 86) 7

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Briefs
Kopolyi Visits Moscow 9

ALBANIA

Livestock, Pastures in Northern Districts Neglected
(Nadja Xheblati; ZERI I POPULLIT, 29 Mar 86) 10

BULGARIA

Causes of Major Industrial Accidents Outlined
(Ivan Sultov; GRAZHDANSKA OTBRANA, Feb 86) 13

- a -

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Briefs

Retail Trade Turn	17
Delegation to UNGA Approved	17
Automation, Microelectronics, Robotics	17
Intervision Group Meets	17
Data on CEMA Inventions	17
Party Propaganda Seminar	18
USSR, Ethiopian Cultural Cooperation	18
Conference on Silicious Minerals	18
First AIDS Case Reported	18
Progress Gas Pipeline	19
Cooperation With Tanzania	19
Cooperation With PLO	19
FRG Delegation Arrives	19
Visiting Ethiopian Culture Minister	19
Czechoslovak-Indonesian Commission Session	19
Agreement With Mozambique	20
Economy Talks With Turkey	20
Cuban Deputy Minister Received	20
Trade With U.S. Discussed	20

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Prefabricated Housing Construction; Automation Efforts Noted (ADN International Service, 30 May 86)	21
DIW Report Shows Imbalance of Inner-German Trade (Cross-reference)	23

HUNGARY

Implementation of Reforms Needed To Combat Crisis (Janos Hoos; MACYAR IFJUSAG, 9 May 86)	24
Former Chairman of Toshiba Interviewed on Cooperation (Ivata Kazuo Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 24 May 86)	28

Briefs

Finnish Bank Talks	30
Economic Talks With Bavaria	30
Economic Agreement With Ireland	30
Economic Talks With Belgium	30
Hungarian-British Economic Talks	31
Benelux-Hungarian Economic Talks	31
Currency Allowances for Tourists	31

MILITARY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Warsaw Pact Exercise Command Authority Listed
(AR-ARMEERUNDSCHAU, No 5, May 86) 32

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Improvements in Artillery Round Range, Accuracy Cited
(H. Hoffmann; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 2, 1986) 37

HUNGARY

- Army Combats Manpower Shortage With New Initiatives
(IGAZ SZO, Mar 86) 43
- Trained Dogs Replace Guards 43
- New Department Seeks Recruits, by Istvan Barkovits 43

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Hungarian Historians' Dilemma: Neighbors' Ideological History
(Ferenc Glatz; HISTORIA, No 1, 1986) 47
- Book Refutes Steed, Seton-Watson Minority Suppression Concept
(Lajos Arday; TISZATAJ, No 3, 1986) 51

ALBANIA

- Educational, Scientific Activity of Late Mrs Alia
(Shaban Baxhaku; MESUESI, 19 Mar 86) 55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Prosecutors Survey Tasks Following Congress
(RUDE PRAVO, 4 Jun 86) 58

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Sorb Contributions, Benefits Outlined
(PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 54, 13 May 86) 60

HUNGARY

- Inadequacy of Existing Marxist Ideology Discussed
(PARTELET, No 3, 1986) 62

Briefs

Hungarian-Tanzanian Foreign Talks	70
International Antialcohol Conference	70
Lao Solidarity Delegation Visits	70
Finnish CP Delegation Visit	70
Finnish Minister Visits	71
Hungarian-French Press Agreement	71
MSZMP Delegation to Zimbabwe	71
MSZMP Delegation to Tanzania	71
Education Delegation From Yemen	71
Afghan Peace Delegation Visit	72
PPF Propagandists Meeting	72
International Ideological Conference	72

POLAND

Warsaw TV Notes Western Reaction to Kuklinski Affair (Warsaw Television Service, 9 Jun 86)	73
Catholic Daily Praises Waldheim Victory (Michal Kolodziejczyk; SLOWO POMSZECHE, 10 Jun 86)	74
Report Adopted on Countermeasures After Chernobyl (Warsaw Domestic Service, 20 Jun 86)	76
Religious Affairs Minister Lopatka Describes Political System (Adam Lopatka; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 16 Jun 86)	78
Gen Czubinski Interviewed on Crime, Social Pathology (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 16 Jun 86)	81
Commentary Criticizes FRG Sympathizers (Waclaw Piatowski; RZECZYWISTOSC, 8 Jun 86)	83
Academician Interviewed on Workers' Attitudes (Leszek Gilejko Interview; GAZETA OLSZTYNSKA, 30 Apr- 1 May 86)	85
Academician on Status of Working Class (Kazimierz Doktor Interview; KURIER SZCZECINSKI, 30 Apr- 1 May 86)	89
POLITYKA Author Satirizes Satellite TV (Ryszard Makek Gronski; POLITYKA, 31 May 86)	93
Briefs	
Gwiazda Receives Lithuanian Official	96
Plock Officials Dismissed	96
National Culture Council Session	96
ICFTU Support for Solidarity	97

Mongolian Official To Visit	97
UK Envoy Presents Credentials	97

ROMANIA

Briefs	
Peoples Councils Appointments	98
Release of Official	98

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sociologist, Statistician Discuss Living Standards (Josef Dubsky Interview; HALO SOBOTA, 7 Jun 86)	99
---	----

/9987

14 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

ROMANIA

- Efficient Use of Organic Waste in Agriculture Needed
(Agatha Popescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 11 Apr 86)..... 1

YUGOSLAVIA

- Agricultural Production Plans to 1990
(Stana Mastilovic-Ostojic; GLASNIK POLJOPRIVREDNE
PROIZVODNJE, PRERADE I PLASHANA, No 1, Jan 86)..... 6

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

- Deputy Finance Minister Condemns Excessive Spending
(Mikhail Dinev; NARODNI SUVETI, No 3, 1986)..... 11
- Comment on Foreign Currency Regulations for Individuals
(OBSHTESTVO I PRAVO, No 3, 1986)..... 16
- Brief Statistical Data on National Income, Culture
(POLITICHESKA AGITATSIYA, No 8, 1986)..... 23

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Environment Minister on Recent Water Management Developments
(Hans Reichelt; WASSERWIRTSCHAFT-WASSESTECHNIK, No 3,
Apr 86)..... 27

ROMANIA

- Peak Branches in Intensive Industrial Development
(Barbu Gh. Petrescu; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 5, 10 Mar 86)..... 38

YUGOSLAVIA

- Repercussions of Decline in Living Standard Described
(Slobodan Reljic; ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA, 4 Mar 86)..... 46

MILITARY

POLAND

- Star Truck Redesign Enhances Military Capabilities
(Leon Turczanski; WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY, No 4,
Apr 86)..... 51

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Past Unfair Treatment of Romanians by Hungarians Alleged
(Mircea Musat; MAGAZIN HISTORIC, Mar 86)..... 55

HUNGARY

- SDI Seen as Heavy Economic Burden on Soviets
(Imre Bokor; MAGYAR TUDOMANY, No 3, Mar 86)..... 61
- Topics Addressed by MSZMP Political Science Journal
(POLITIKA-TUDOMANY, No 3-4, 1985)..... 66

POLAND

- Precongress Conferences Continue, More Criticism Noted
(TRYBUNA LUDU, 7-9 Apr 86)..... 72
- Mazowieckie Petrochemical Works, by Lech Winiarski 72
- Jelcz Auto Factory, by Czeslaw Kubasik 74
- Baildon Steelworks, by Stanislaw Zielinski 75
- Cotton Mills in Lodz, by Jan A. Kraszewski 75
- Polish Ocean Lines, by Zb. Wrobel 77

ROMANIA

- 'Creative Spirit' of Party, Ceausescu Stressed
(ERA SOCIALISTA, No 5, 10 May 86)..... 78

YUGOSLAVIA

- Dalmatian Communists Obligated To Reveal Financial Status
(Sud Ahmetovic, et al.; VJESNIK, 16 Mar 86)..... 92
- Trends in Serbian Nationalism Traced
(Dragan Bisenic; NOVE OMLADINSKE NOVINE, 16 Mar 86)..... 97
- Serbian Priest Discusses Writers Meeting on Kosovo
(Atanasije Jevtich; PRAVOSLAVLJE, 15 Mar 86)..... 102

/6539

17 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

POLAND

- New State Farms Formed in Chelm Area for Lack of Private Land Buyers
(Teresa Wolik-Dubaj; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 2 Jun 86) 1

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Trade Deals Between Various Nations Reported
(POLITYKA, 19 Apr 86) 3
April Reporting 3
May Reporting 4
Progress Reported on GDR-USSR Rail-Ferry System
(EISENBAHNPRAXIS, No 2, 1986) 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Intensification in Eighth 5-Year Plan Evaluated
(Michal Spak; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 23, 1986) 11
First Quarter 1986 Metallurgy, Heavy Engineering Results
(Jan Mara; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 23, 1986) 18
600 Slovaks in USSR To Construct Gas Pipeline
(RUDE PRAVO, 29 May 86) 21

YUGOSLAVIA

- Demographic Forecasts of Work Force to 2000
(Alica Wertheimer-Baletic; PREGLED, No 11-12, Nov-Dec 85) 23

- a -

Problems of Unemployment, Surplus Workers Discussed (Vladimir Karakasevic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 2 Jun 86)	35
Increased Number of Pensioners Projected to 1990 (S. Bakic; BORBA, 9 Jun 86)	40
Effects of Improved International Situation Downplayed (Scepan Rabrenovic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 11 May 86)	43
Gligorov Urges Freeing Market From Self-Management Dogma (Kiro Gligorov; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 9 Jun 86)	47
Croatian Joint Ventures With Foreign Firms (J. Grubic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 22 May 86)	51
'Naftagas' Plans Expansion; Cooperation With Bosnian Mine (Miodrag Rakic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 20 May 86)	54

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Romanian, Yugoslav Exchange on Transylvanian History (Gh. I. Ionita, Nicolae Edroiu; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 22, 29 May 86; AGERPRES, 12 Jun 86)	56
VJESNIK Arouses Strong Reaction	56
Criticism From 'Friendly Country' Lamented	57

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Bank Note Issued (Jiri Bruk Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 12 Jun 86)	59
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Peace Groups Protest Nuclear Policy, Information Limits (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 24 Jun 86)	61
--	----

POLAND

Signs of Diminished Military Political Role Reported (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 4 Jun 86)	63
Soviet, Other Bloc Ambassadors Meet With 'PAX' Group (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 28 Apr 86)	64
Priest Responds to 'Jan Rem' Accusations (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 17, 27 Apr, 8 May 86)	65
Allegations Denied in Catholic Weekly, by Kazimierz Jancar PZPR Paper Prints Retort to Priest	65 66

Seminar for Religious Going Abroad (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 10-11 May 86)	67
Report on Speeches at Dugersuren Dinner (TRYBUNA LUDU, 17 Jun 86; PAP, 16 Jun 86)	68
Orzechowski Speaks	68
Duegersuren Speaks	70
Urban 17 June Press Conference Transcript (Jerzy Urban; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 23 Jun 86)	72
Press Conference on Education Policy Reported (Warsaw Domestic Service, 27 Jun 86)	75
Porebski Addresses Session on Education, Science, Culture (Warsaw Domestic Service, 27 Jun 86)	79
Poznan Pays Tribute to Victims of Events of June 1956 (Warsaw Domestic Service, 28 Jun 86)	80
Press Conference Held on Combating Crime (Warsaw Domestic Service, 28 Jun 86)	81
Spokesman Previews PZPR Congress' Work (Jerzy Majka; Warsaw Domestic Service, 28 Jun 86)	84
Porebski Thanks Gorbachev for 'Warm Words' (Tadeusz Porebski; Warsaw Domestic Service, 30 Jun 86)	86
Briefs	
Messner Attends Computer Movement Session	87
New Lodz First Secretary	87
Zielona Gora Official	87
Chairmen of Socialist Youth Unions	87
June 1956 Events Commemorated	88

YUGOSLAVIA

LCY CC Election Practices Questioned, Discussed (Gojko Marinkovic; DANAS, 10 Jun 86)	89
Discussion of 'Critical Analysis' Recapitulated (Velizar Zecevic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 4 May 86)	92
Catholic Press Protests Antichurch Publications (GIAS KONCILA, 6 Apr 86)	96

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Lutheran Research Institute Addresses Ecological Concerns
(GLAUBE UND HEIMAT, No 20, 18 May 86) 98

YUGOSLAVIA

- Rising Birth Rate in Kosovo Province Examined
(JEDINSTVO, 13 Mar 86) 100
- Problems Caused, by M. Cuk 100
- Development Hampered, by Marko Radovic 101

/9986

18 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Deficiencies in Exports to USSR Discussed (Frantisek Zdobina; PRAVDA, 25 Jun 86)	1
Briefs	
Figures on Tourism in 1985	2
Trade Growth With Developing Countries	2

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Radioactive Pollution From Power Plant Called Slight (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 87, 7 Jun 86)	4
Briefs	
Lignite Gasification Increase Planned	6
Chlorate Factory Construction Order	6

POLAND

Vice Premier Gwiazda on Economic Situation (Wladyslaw Gwiazda Interview; POLITYKA, 21 Jun 86)	7
Messner at Katowice Economic Society Meeting (PAP, 25 Jun 86)	10
Briefs	
Chemical Industry Talks With PRC	11
Economic Talks With Ireland	11
Food Industry Talks With Cuba	11
Economic Cooperation With Spain	11

- a -

Polish-American Economic Council Talks	12
Belchatow Power Plant Progress	12
Railway to Zarnowiec Nuclear Power Plant	12
Wojcik Meets Rockefeller Fund Rep	12
Vietnamese Bank Reps Visit	12
Transport Agreement With CSSR	13
Talks With Swedish Trade Minister	13
New Gantry in Operation	13
Gas Ration	13

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Husak Addresses Young People in Prague (CTK, 27 Jun 86)	14
Briefs	
Bilak Receives Malagasy Minister	15
Austrians Visit Nuclear Station	15
Delegation Ends Visit to Portugal	15

POLAND

Daily Cited on Polonia Letter to Reagan (PAP, 20 Jun 86)	16
Parliamentary Delegation Visits Morocco (MAP, 25 Jun 86)	17
Sejm Delegation Meets Moroccan Officials (PAP, 25 Jun 86)	18
Reportage on Visit by Argentine Vice President (PAP, 20, 21 Jun 86)	19
Barcikowski Greet Visitor	19
Plenary Talks Held	19
PZPR Conferences, Meetings in May Noted (Various sources, various dates)	21
Ideology-Program Conference Ends in Poznan, by Henryk Heller	21
Joint Auditing Commission Meeting	22
Warsaw Personnel Policy	22
PZPR Statute Change Proposals	22
Factory Ideological Training	23
Statute Additions, Changes	23
Self-Management Issues	24

Polish United Workers' Party 10th Congress Held (PAP, various dates)	25
Precongress Period	25
Progress Seen	26
Congress Statistics	26
World Press Reaction	27
'State of Law' Report Reviewed, Improvements Seen (Sylwester Zawadzki Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 21 Apr 86)	29
Youth Daily Reports on Young People's Forum (SZTANDAR MŁODYCH, 16 Jun 86)	33
Leaders Attend 54th 'Sea Days' Celebrations in Gdynia (PAP, 21 Jun 86)	35
Leadership Attends Putrament Funeral (PAP, 27 Jun 86)	37
Glowczyk Meets With Officials of Communist Papers (PAP, 21 Jun 86)	38
OPZZ Leadership Meets With Journalists (PAP, 23 Jun 86)	39
Second Bydgoszcz Literary Days Held in May (Leszek Zulinski; KULTURA, 4 Jun 86)	40
Compromise Settles Work Time Dispute (TRYBUNA LUDU, 15 May 86)	41
Paper Cites Poll Results on Cadre Policy (Marek Henzler; POLITYKA, 7 Jun 86)	42
Episcopate's Charitable Commission Issues Communique (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, 8 Jun 86)	44
'PAX' Meeting Stresses Need for Dialogue (TRYBUNA LUDU, 9 Jun 86)	46
Briefs	
PAP, APS Sign Agreement	48
New Under Secretary of State	48
Wojcik Receives UK Ambassador	48
Urban Sues Priest	48
Police Hold Solidarity Leader	49
Jaruzelski, PRON Chairman Meet	49
PZPR Recall Commission Meets	49
Polar Study Cooperation	49

Cultural Cooperation With Soviets	49
Orzechowski Receives Syrian Ambassador	50
Art Historian Decorated	50
Poor Housing Construction Materials	50
No Risk for Delayed Returnees	50
Swedish-Polish Nuclear Cooperation	51
PZPR Continuing Education	51
PZPR Personnel Policy Meeting	51
Science and Foreign Policy	51
Jaruzelski at TRYBUNA LUDU Fete	51
Brazilian Envoy	52
New Envoy to U.S.	52
Solidarity Members Sentenced	52
Walesa Questioned	52

YUGOSLAVIA

Stane Dolanc on Presidency, Economy, Kosovo (Stane Dolanc Interview; TELEKS, 1 May 86)	53
Opposition To Private Dental Practice in Serbia Ridiculed (NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 4 May 86)	68
Setinc Comments on Serbia, Nationalism (Franc Setinc Interview; BORBA, 7-8 Jun 86)	70
Party, Police 'Cooperation' in Punishments Criticized (NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 8 Jun 86)	72
Protests Against Trial of Slovenian Youth Paper Writer (BORBA, 16 Jun 86)	74

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

Special Commission Supervises Activities in Sofia Discotheques (Milcho Damayanov; VECHERNI NOVINI, 17 Mar 86)	76
Internal Ministry Organs Outline Crime Control Measures (NARODEN STRAZH, 19 Mar 86)	78
Increased Responsibility for Managers, by Dimitur Marinov	78
Eliminate Local Supply Organizations, by Todor Todorov	78
Rapes Increasing, by Bogdan Karayotov	79

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Radio Station Begins Broadcasting (Jan Rizek Interview; TVORBA, 14 May 86)	80
---	----

Paper Carries Tips for Trips to Socialist Countries (VECERNI PRAHA, 16, 17 Jun 86)	83
---	----

Briefs	
Joint Television Program Planned	85

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Statistics on Sports Facilities, Achievements Noted (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 55, 15 May 86)	86
---	----

HUNGARY

First Cases of Aids Reported; 45 Known in April (KEPES 7, No 1, 1986)	88
--	----

/9987

18 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

REFERENCE AID

ABBREVIATIONS, ACRONYMS AND SPECIAL TERMS

USED IN THE HUNGARIAN PRESS

CONTENTS

1. This glossary consists of a selective list of abbreviations, acronyms and special terms found in the Hungarian press. It was compiled by the Joint Publications Research Service and also includes material from the Library of Congress publication Hungarian Abbreviations, 1961.
2. In conformity with Hungarian alphabetization, entries in this glossary are arranged in the following order:

a, b, c, cs, d, e, f, g, gy, h, i, j, k, l, m,

n, ny, o, p, r, s, sz, t, ty, u, v, w, x, y, z, zs.

Please note that diacritical marks over the vowels have been disregarded.
3. Most of the terms are taken from the fields of economics, science, and military affairs giving, in some instances, a brief definition of the term or concept. A list of Hungarian military ranks in use at the present time is also provided on the following page.
4. Although this glossary contains numerous entries for currently nonexistent organizations, it was deemed desirable to retain them so that this reference aid may be useful to those who undertake historical research.
5. This publication supersedes JPRS 70644, 16 February, 1978, Reference Aid: Abbreviations, Acronyms, and Special Terms in the Hungarian Press.

21 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Alternative Fuels Developed for Use in Agricultural Vehicles (AGRATECHNIK, Vol 36, No 4, Apr 86).....	1
Compressed, Liquefied Methane Used, by I. Irmacher Processing Technique Detailed, W. Steinmetz, et. al.	1 13

ROMANIA

Commissions To Evaluate Status of Crops in Fields (BULETINUL OFICIAL, 10 Mar 86).....	21
--	----

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Forestry Expert Laments Reduced Lumber Production Capacity (Horst Kurth Interview; LEIPZIGER VOLKSZEITUNG, 10/11 May 86).....	32
Office Computers, Data Processing Aid Wholesale Combines (DER HANDEL, Vol 36 No 2, 1985).....	38

ROMANIA

Measures To Increase Use of Wood Resources (Gheorghe Badescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 18 Apr 86).....	42
---	----

Steps To Increase Coal Production Suggested (Lucian Berceanu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 18 Apr 86).....	46
New Law on Workers' Remuneration Analyzed (Nicolae Nita; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 18 Apr 86).....	50
More Efficient Distribution of Tasks in Enterprises Needed (Panaite Nica; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 18 Apr 86).....	57

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Antiaircraft Radar System Described (VOLKSARMEE, No 14, 1986).....	63
---	----

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Past Unfair Treatment of Romanians by Hungarians Alleged (Mircea Musat; MAGAZIN HISTORIC, Apr 86).....	66
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Flexibility, Intent in Inner German Relations Assessed (Bernard von Plate; AUSSENPOLITIK, Vol 37 No 2, 1986).....	73
--	----

HUNGARY

Losonczi Speaks at Festive Dinner in Helsinki (Pal Losonczi; NEPSZABADSAG, 21 May 86).....	85
---	----

Briefs

French Envoy Presents Credentials	87
Losonczi Receives Mexican Envoy	87
Austrian Minister on Cooperation	87
Israeli Communist Party Group	87

POLAND

National Crime Detection Lab Budget, Abilities Publicized (Janusz Handerek; GAZETA KRAKOWSKA, 23 Apr 86).....	88
--	----

Engineering Students, Party Secretary on Program Issues (TRYBUNA OPOLSKA, 30 Apr-1 May 86).....	90
--	----

Poznan PZPR Members Call Program Economic, Not Political (WPROST, 4 May 86).....	92
---	----

Briefs

PZPR Agitprop Language	97
------------------------	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Croatian Official Heads Alpine-Adriatic Regional Association (Ante Markovic Interview; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 20 Apr 86).....	98
--	----

22 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Modernization Settles Individual Differences Within CEMA
(Laszlo Csaba; EUROPÄISCHE RUNDSCHAU, No 2, 1986) 1

ALBANIA

- Bavarian Conservative Leader Seeks Closer Economic Ties
(Carl E. Buchalla; SÜDDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 21 May 86) 14

BULGARIA

- Power Supply, Safety Measures at Kozloduy Described
(Nikola Todoriev; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 29 May 86) 17
- Energy, Power Resources Assessed by Trust Chairman
(RUDNICHAR, 29 May 86) 21
- Politburo Member Doynov Attends Conference on Metallurgy
(RUDNICHAR, 5 Jun 86) 27
- Measures To Overcome Recommended Investment Process Weaknesses
(Ivan Angelov; TRUD, 9, 10 May 86) 32

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- April 1986 Economic Results Summarized
(Marie Hormannova, Alena Polakova; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY,
No 22, 1986) 43
- Improved Agricultural Machinery Planned
(Artur Fúsek; HORIZONT, No 6, Jun 86) 47

- a -

HUNGARY

Havasi Confirms Continued Commitment to Economic Reform (Ferenc Havasi; NEPSZABADSAG, 17 May 86)	50
---	----

MILITARY

BULGARIA

Causes for Military Aircraft Accidents Examined (Blagoy Shtiliyanov, et al.; NARODNA ARMIYA, 3, 4 Jan 86)	58
Profiles of Air Force Academy, Instructors, Training Methods (NARODNA ARMIYA, 26 May 86)	64
Air Force Pilot Training, by Dimitur Karadzhikov	64
Air Force Academy Enrollment	65
Pilot Entrance Examinations	66
Air Force Academy Activities, by Ognyan Gotov	67
Information Successes	69

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Military Academy Head Outlines Training Objectives (Hans-Joachim Wiesner Interview; TRIBUNE, 21 Feb 86)	71
--	----

HUNGARY

Achievements, Problems Under Current Draft Law Assessed (Attila Schmidt; NEPSZAVA, 31 May 86)	76
--	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Editorial Outlines Czechoslovak-Polish Cooperation (RUDE PRAVO, 29 May 86)	78
Socialist Democracy Described, Interpreted (Tomas Travnicek; NOVA MYSL, No 5, 1986)	82

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Historiographic Biases Assessed, Exemplified (Johannes Kuppe; DAS PARLAMENT, 17 May 86)	88
--	----

POLAND

Messner at 'Katowice' Mine Party Conference (Aleksy Kalenik; TRYBUNA LUDU, 12-13 Apr 86)	101
---	-----

130 Congress Delegates Already Selected (TRYBUNA LUDU, 10 Apr 86)	103
Party Daily on Pre-Congress Tasks (TRYBUNA LUDU, 4 Apr 86)	104
Party Pre-Congress Activities Reported (TRYBUNA LUDU, 25 Apr 86; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 24 Apr 86)	106
National Ideological Conference in Krakow	106
Army Pre-Congress Conference	107
Army Political Academy Conference	107
Beirut Truck Factory Conference	108
Press Personnel Changes, Media Developments (PRASA POLSKA, No 4, Apr 86)	109
Catholic Press Comments on Trust in Media (GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 14, 6 Apr 86)	113

YUGOSLAVIA

'Injustices' Against Serbs, Church in Bosnia Protested (Zarko Gavrilovic; PRAVOSLAVLJE, 1 Apr 86)	115
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

POLAND

Psychologist on National Character Issue (Zbigniew Necki Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 4 Apr 86)	119
--	-----

/9987

23 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- FRG Official Questions Technology Transfer Importance
(Otfried Garbe; AUSSENPOLITIK, No 2, 1986) 1

ALBANIA

- Need To Increase Number of Livestock Stressed
(Stavri Mitezi; ZERI I POPULLIT, 8 Mar 86) 15

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Secondary Raw Materials, Industrial By-Products Reprocessed
(Eberhard Garbe, Dieter Graichen; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT,
No 5, May 86) 18

HUNGARY

- Debate Series Ends: VGMK's Must Be Reformed, Restricted
(Laszlo Pongracz; FIGYELO, No 16, 17 Apr 86) 32

YUGOSLAVIA

Briefs

- Nickel Export to FRG 36
Contracts With Austria 36
Corn Seed Problems 36
Most Unemployed Unskilled 37

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Shortcomings in Communal Services Sector Deplored (ZERI I POPULLIT, 1 Mar 86)	38
UN Representative Papajorgji Speaks on Africa (ATA, 1 Jun 86)	41
Elezi Speaks on Tasks Facing Young People (Mehmet Elezi; ZERI I RINISE, 18 Jun 86)	43
Scientific Medical Conference Ends (ATA, 25 Jun 86)	46
Briefs	
Alia Greet's Tunisian President	48
Asllani, Cami, at Shkoder Festival	48
Alia Greetings to Italy's Cossiga	48
New Ambassador to Sweden	48
Malile Receives Japanese Ambassador	49
Swiss Delegation Departs	49
Alia Receives Japanese Envoy	49
Cultural Agreement With Zambia	49
ATA Notes SFRY Trials of Citizens	49
Malile Receives Brazilian Envoy	50
Alia Greet's Mozambique's Machel	50
Assembly Commissions Meet	50
Alia Greet's Madagascar President	51
Alia Receives Brazilian Envoy	51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Strougal Delivers Statement of Government Program (Lubomir Strougal; Bratislava Domestic Service, 24 Jun 86)	52
CPSU, SI Meet in Common Struggle for Peace (Jan Kovarik; RUDE PRAVO, 24 Jun 86)	58
Briefs	
Pitra, Portugal's Cunhal Begin Talks	59
Husak Receives Foreign Ambassadors' Credentials	59
Pitra-Led Delegation Visits Portugal	59

POLAND

Internal Party Democracy, PZPR Structural Issues Viewed (Kazimierz Morawski Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 5 Jun 86) ...	60
---	----

POLAND

Journalist Association, Warsaw PZPR Meet (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 24-25 May 86)	64
Reader Criticizes 'Worker Democracy' Slogan (Zbigniew Kolasa; TRYBUNA LUDU, 8 May 86)	66
Higher Education Issues 1986-1990 Examined (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 8 May 86)	67
Training Schools, Work Places Taken to Task (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 13 May 86)	69
Students Say Draft Program Lacks Vision (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 24-25 May 86)	71
Factory, Trade School Cooperation Seminar (TRYBUNA LUDU, 21 May 86)	73
Briefs Historians Losing Credibility	75

ROMANIA

Review of U.S.-Published Book on 23 August Events (Christian Popisteanu; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 5, 10 Mar 86) ..	76
Dialectics in RCP Theory, Practice Discussed (Octavian Nistor; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 5, 10 Mar 86)	81

YUGOSLAVIA

Bosnian Official Discusses Opposition (Iirvoje Istuk Interview; DANAS, 20 May 86)	93
Comment on Results of Croatian LC Elections (Jelena Lovric; DANAS, 27 May 86)	97

/9987

24 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Statistics Provided on Development of Rail Networks
(PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 63, 3 Jun 86) 1

POLAND

- Principles of 1987 Central Annual Plan
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 27 Jun 86) 4
- Briefs
Deputy Minister Appointed 51

ROMANIA

- Law on 1986-1990 Socioeconomic Development Plan
(SCINTEIA, 28 Jun 86) 52

YUGOSLAVIA

- Need for Nuclear Power Plants Questioned; Data on Energy Needs
(Milan Djuric; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 2 Jun 86) 77

MILITARY

BULGARIA

- U.S. Engaged in Development of New Nuclear Weapons
(NARODNA ARMIYA, 28 May 86) 83

- a -

Survey of Accidents Involving Nuclear Weapons in United States (NARODNA ARMIYA, 28 May 86)	85
---	----

Legal Aspects of Military Service Law Reviewed (Petur Kolev; NARODNA ARMIYA, 27 May 86)	87
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Worker Militia Training in Obstacle Clearing (Ludwig; DER KAEMPFER, No 5, May 86)	90
--	----

Higher Demands Placed on Combat Training (Werner Kaeseberg; VOLKSARMEE, No 12, 1986)	93
---	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Structure, Function of Federal Assembly Profiled (HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, 23 May 86)	96
---	----

POLAND

Pre-Congress Factory Conferences Air Criticism (TRYBUNA LUDU, various dates)	99
---	----

Lenin Steel Mills Debate, by Andrzej Gesing	99
FSO Conference, by Andrzej Miklaszewicz	100
Poznan Cegielski Works Conference, by Henryk Heller	102
'Stomil' Plant Eyes Materials Shortages, by Marek Badtke	103
Wola Plant Criticizes 'Resolution Mania', by Andrzej Miklaszewicz	104
Freedom to Criticize Necessary, by Ludwik Loos	105

Party Focus on Personnel Policy (Jozef Oleksy Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 23 May 86)	107
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prosecutors Discuss Problem of Recidivism (Jan Linda Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 18 Jun 86)	111
---	-----

YUGOSLAVIA

Meager Pensions; Rapid Rise in Number of Pensioners (C. Bakic; BORBA, 13 Mar 86)	117
---	-----

Long Child-Bearing Period, Status of Women in Kosovo (Binak Madjara; JEDINSTVO, 27 Feb 86)	119
---	-----

25 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Briefs

Romanian-Hungarian Water Management	1
-------------------------------------	---

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Delays in Nuclear Energy Program Forecast (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 23 Jun 86)	2
--	---

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Industrial Furnaces, Heat-Intensive Processes Consume Energy (Wolfgang Lange; ENERGIEANWENDUNG, No 4, Jul-Aug 85)	5
--	---

POLAND

USSR Shipbuilding Minister Assesses Cooperation Plans (Zbigniew Wyczasany; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 May 86)	11
--	----

Science, Technology Cooperation Projects With USSR (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 May 86)	15
---	----

POLITICS

BULGARIA

U.S. 'Global Subversive Activities' Described (Georgi Konstantinov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 22 Jun 86)	17
---	----

- a -

Zhivkov Meets With Diplomats in Lovech (Sofia Domestic Service, 27 Jun 86; BTA, 28 Jun 86)	19
Festivities Described	19
More on Visit	20
Visit Ends	20
Zhivkov Meets With New Mexican, Burundian Ambassadors (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 26 Jun 86; BTA, 25 Jun 86)	22
Receives Accreditation Letters	22
Receives Mexican Ambassador	23
Receives Burundi Ambassador	24
Start of German-Soviet War Commemorated in Sofia (NARODNA ARMIYA, 23 Jun 86)	25
Crop Irrigation Shortcomings in Vratsa Okrug Criticized (Georgi Dimitrov, et al.; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 24 Jun 86)	27
Briefs	
Todorov Receives Swiss Parliamentarians	29
Zhivkov at Interior Ministry Meeting	29
Stanishev Visits Soviet Union	29
Doynov in Stockholm	29
Albanian Literary Hero's Birth Marked	30
Zhivkov Receives Ghanaian Envoy	30
Zhivkov Receives Departing Ambassadors	30
Atanasov Receives New, Departing Envoys	30
Atanasov Receives Ambassadors	30
Condolences on Polish Deaths	31
Zhivkov Greetings to Madagascar	31
Health Talks With Greece	31

HUNGARY

Political, Cultural, National Identity Dysfunctions Probed (Ferenc Glatz; VALOSAG, No 4, 1986)	32
---	----

POLAND

Walesa Interviewed on Solidarity, Underground Work (NEUE ARBEITER-ZEITUNG, 27 Jun 86)	48
Congress Spokesman on Central Committee's Report (PAP, 30 Jun 86)	49
Voluntary Work Marks PZPR Congress (PAP, 1 Jul 86)	50

Congress Spokesman Gives News Conference 2 Jul (PAP, 2 Jul 86)	52
Special Shop Available to PZPR Delegates (AFP, 2 Jul 86)	53
Glowczyk Addresses Bloc Journalists (TRYBUNA LUDU, 23 Jun 86)	54
International Media Organization Anniversary (Wojciech Wasilewski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 26 Jun 86)	55
Warsaw TV Updates Bujak Investigation (Warsaw Television Service, 27 Jun 86)	56
Briefs	
West European Demonstrators Fined	58
Bulgarian Condolences for Victims	58
Foreign Demonstrations Expelled	58
GDR Decorates Messner	58
Radio, TV Transmission From Congress	59
WASHINGTON POST Cited	59
Siwicki, Military Aktiv Meet	59

ROMANIA

Cape Verde President Arrives for Visit (AGERPRES, various dates; SCINTEIA, 24 Jun 86)	60
Welcomed by Radulescu, Vaduva	60
Ceausescu, Hosts Dinner	60
Ceausescu, Pereira Start Talks	60
Ceausescu Dinner Toasts	62
Pereira Visits Economic Units	64
Official Talks End	65
Visitors Seen off by Ceausescu	65
Ceausescu Gives Official Welcome	66
Ceausescu Receives Maltese Parliamentarians (AGERPRES, 27 Jun 86)	67
Enache Meets Swiss Socialist Party Leader (AGERPRES, 20, 21 Jun 86)	69
Exchange of Messages	69
Delivers RCP Message to Party Congress	69
Month of Solidarity With Korean People Marked (AGERPRES, 25 Jun 86)	71

Stoian Activities at Portuguese Socialist Party Congress (AGERPRES, 28, 30 Jun 86)	73
Meets Party Chief	73
Conveys Ceausescu Message	73
Greets Portuguese Socialist Leaders	74
Meets Communist Leader Cunhal	75
Ceausescu Awards County Party Organizations (Bucharest Domestic Service, 25 Jun 86)	76
RCP CC Homage To Ceausescu on Brasov Trial (SCINTEIA, 25 Jun 86)	77
Leaders Address RCP Central Committee Plenum (SCINTEIA, 24, 25 Jun 86)	78
Leaders' Speeches at 24-25 June Joint Plenum (SCINTEIA, 26 Jun 86)	80
Border Guards Send Telegram to Ceausescu (SCINTEIA, 26 Jun 86)	81
SCINTEIA Condemns South Africa State of Emergency (Nicolae N. Lupu; SCINTEIA, 15 Jun 86)	82
Briefs	
Soviet Photodocumentary Exhibition	85
Folea Heads New Ministry	85
Citizen on Hunger Strike	85
'Spy' Sentenced in France	86
Giosan Receives Maltese Parliamentarians	86
Turkish Minister of State	86
Maltese Parliamentarians Depart	86
Ceausescu Inaugurates Pioneers Palace	87
Presidential Decree on Awards	87
Turkish Premier's Visit	87

/9967

28 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Active Romanian Participation in CEMA Cited
(Alexandru Dragut; ERA SOCIALISTA, 25 Apr 86)..... 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Relative Buying Power of Mark Compared to D-Mark in 1985
(DIW WOCHENBERICHT, 22 May 86)..... 13
- Economists Analyze Aspects of Production Preparation-Phase
(Wolfgang Heyde, et. al.; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, Vol 34,
No 5, May 86)..... 30
- Economists Discuss Recent Improvements in Export Structure
(Thomas Soisson, Ellen Meyer; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT,
Vol 34, No 4, Apr 86)..... 51
- Potsdam Soon To Commence Production of Industrial Diamonds
(Roland Tittel; TRIBUNE, May 86)..... 59
- New Measures Allocate Industrial-Academic Research Funds
(Franz Hoche, Richard Klar; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT, Vol 17,
No 2, 1986)..... 61

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ATA Attacks Yugoslav Conferences on Albania (ATA, 19 Jun 86).....	75
--	----

ALBANIA

ATA on Gorbachev's 'Demagogical' Disarmament Proposals (ATA, 18 Jun 86).....	78
---	----

Alia Speech at Tirana Youth Rally (Ramiz Alia; ZERI I POPULLIT, 7 Jun 86).....	79
---	----

Briefs

Marko Meets Greek Parliamentarian	87
Cami Receives Spanish Marxist-Leninists	87
New Envoy to Sweden	87
New Ambassador to Kuwait	88

POLAND

Kubiak Queried on Political Role, 'Failures,' 9th, 10th Congresses (Hieronim Kubiak Interview; POLITYKA, 21 Jun 86).....	89
---	----

Philosophy Journal Charged With Shortchanging Marxism (Tadeusz Jaroszewski; MYSL MARKSISTOWSKA, No 2, Mar-Apr 86).....	95
--	----

ROMANIA

New Books Analyze Contemporary Religious Phenomena (I.N. Rosca; ERA SOCIALISTA, 25 Apr 86).....	101
--	-----

/12675

29 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- GDR Journal Stresses Trade With Europe's Neutrals
(IWE TAGESDIENST, No 93, 19 Jun 86) 1

BULGARIA

- Eminent Economist Advocates Less Government Regulation
(Zhak Aroyo; TRUD, 26 May 86) 2
- Trade Unions' Contribution to Economic Growth Emphasized
(TRUD, 27 May 86) 7
- Dyulgerov Speech 7
- New Labor Code Tasks, by Andon Traykov 11

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Problems With Inter-Factory Deliveries of Production-Means
(Eberhard Goehler; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT, No 2, 1985) 17

POLAND

- Messner Speaks at Katowice Economic Society Meeting
(Zbigniew Messner; TRYBUNA LUDU, 26 Jun 86) 29
- Official on New CEMA Cooperation Efforts
(Zbigniew Dabrowa Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 29 Jun 86) ... 30
- Medical Instruments Maker on Private Sector Prospects
(Jukka Luoma; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 18 Jun 86) 32

Briefs	
CEMA Automated Systems Agreement	37
CEMA Light Industry Meeting	37

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Visit to Romanian Minority Area in Hungary (Ioana Postelnicu; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 23, 5 Jun 86)	38
Survival of Romanian Catholics in Moldavia Under Hapsburgs (D. Zaharia; ATENEU, No 5, May 86)	40

BULGARIA

Zhivkov Receives Yemen Arab Republic Official (BTA, 20 Jun 86)	42
Reportage on Visit of Zimbabwe's Banana (Various sources, 20, 21 Jun 86)	43
Zhivkov Dinner Toast, by Todor Zhivkov	43
Banana's Comments	45
Seen Off by Zhivkov	46
Mladenov Hosts Dinner for Indian Foreign Minister (Petur Mladenov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 13 Jun 86)	47
Dzhurov Received by Gromyko, Sokolov in Moscow (BTA, 12 Jun 86)	49
Agricultural Scientist on Chernobyl Radioactivity (Tsvetan Tsvetkov; POGLED, 16 Jun 86)	51
UNESCO National Committees Conference Opens in Sofia (BTA, 10 Jun 86)	54
European Regional Session on Social Security (BTA, 11, 13 Jun 86)	55
Opens 11 June	55
Session Closes	55
BCP CC Social Sciences Academy General Meeting (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 12 Jun 86)	57
Yotov Commemorates Dimitur Blagoev (Yordan Yotov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 14 Jun 86)	58

Weekly on Turkish Journalists' 'Repression'	
(BTA, 16 Jun 86)	64
Briefs	
Copperworks Fire Claims 8 Poles	65
Atanasov Commissions Gas Pipeline	65
Mandela, Amado Awarded Dimitrov Prize	65
Saddam Husayn Congratulates Zhivkov	65

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs	
Better Defense Rights Urged	66

POLAND

Siwicki Meets Civilian Military Employees	
(TRYBUNA LUDU, 2 Jun 86)	67
Sejm Commission Reviews Penal Code Efficiency	
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 3 Jun 86)	68
Party Role in Representative Democracy Considered	
(Jerzy Kucinski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 4 Jun 86)	70

ROMANIA

Bucharest Historian Excoriated, Nihilism Charged	
(Constantin Preda; ROMANIA LITERARA, 15 May 86)	74
Trends in Contemporary Poetry Discussed	
(Costin Tuchila; SCINTEIA, 29 May 86)	81
Briefs	
Peoples Councils Appointments	84

YUGOSLAVIA

Ordinary People, Press Said To Spearhead Nuclear Protest	
(DANAS, 17 Jun 86)	85

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

National Conference on Health Care Held	
(ZDRAVEN FRONT, 24 May 86)	87
Report on Proceedings	87
Report by Public Health Minister	89

30 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Felfe, Ruebensam Address Agricultural Academy Plenary Session
(DEUTSCHE BAUERNZEITUNG, No 25, 20 Jun 86) 1

- Briefs
Lietz Announces Agricultural Achievements 5

ROMANIA

- Measures To Increase Vegetable Production Outlined
(Bujor Manescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 16, 18 Apr 86) 6

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- More Economic Gain From Basic Research Urged
(Bruno Wilms; DAS HOCHSCHULWESEN, No 6, Jun 86) 14

- Factory Automation, Flexible Manufacturing for Machine Tools
(TECHNISCHE GEMEINSCHAFT, No 5, 1986) 18

- Georgi Addresses Metalworking Congress, by Rudi Georgy 18
CAD/CAM Systems for Machine Tools, by Peter Ulrich 23

ROMANIA

- New Technologies, Mechanization in Coal Production Urged
(Constantin Covlea; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 20, 16 May 86) . 29

Article Views Measures for Modernization of Steel Production (Mircea Dragulin; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 20, 16 May 86)	32
---	----

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Results of National Assembly Elections Held 8 June 1986 (Ivan Palazov, Andrey Beshkovski; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 10 Jun 86)	36
Report by Central Election Commission	36
List of National Assembly Deputies	39

HUNGARY

FRG Paper Discusses Hungary's Problems With East, West (Viktor Meier; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 25 Jun 86)	56
---	----

POLAND

GDR Journal Reviews Jaruzelski's Speeches (Olaf Horlacher; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)	59
Journalist Evaluates Pre-Congress Discussions (Alicja Matynia-Bonik; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 11 Jun 86)	63
Work of CC Commission on Social Policy Reported (Wanda Zagawa; TRYBUNA LUDU, 14-15 Jun 86)	67
Gdansk Plenum on Ideology, Education (Zbigniew Wrobel; TRYBUNA LUDU, 16 Jun 86)	69
Press Personnel Changes, Media Developments April 1986 (PRASA POLSKA, No 6, Jun 86)	71
Kiszcza Chairs Ministerial Meeting on 'Pathology' (TRYBUNA LUDU, 14-15 Jun 86).....	77
Auto Plant Youth Leader on Youth Issues, Politics (Marek Trochim Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 11 Jun 86).....	80
Journalists Tackle Youth Issues (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 16 Jun 86)	82
Writer Questions 'Youth' Age Limit (Slawomir Sikoraki; RZECZYWISTOSC, No 25, 22 Jun 86)	83

ROMANIA

Trend in Poetry Towards Mundane Objectivism Criticized (Alexandru Horia; LUCEAFARUL, No 23, 7 Jun 86)	85
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

- Sociologist Discusses Party Statistical Studies
(Boris Vuskovic; KOMUNIST, 6 Jun 86) 88
- Serbian Orthodox Priest Provides Account of Studenica Incident
(Atanasije Jevtic; PRAVOSLAVLJE, 1 Jun 86) 96

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Lutheran Synod Resolved Union Dissolution
(Gerhard Thomas, Marion Wulf; MECKLENBURGISCHE
KIRCHENZEITUNG, No 25, 22 Jun 86) 100

/9987

JPRS-EER-86-114

30 JULY 1986

East Europe Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-EER-86-001, 3 JANUARY 1986-

JPRS-EER-86-096, 30 JUNE 1986



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

31 JULY 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Briefs

Awards to USSR Food Program Suppliers	1
Subsidy for Polish Harvesters Buyers	1

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Briefs

Platforma for Chernobyl	2
-------------------------	---

HUNGARY

Deputy General Secretary Tours Supron County (NEPSZABADSAG, 25 Jun 86)	3
Independent Workers Earn High Hourly Wages (Ferenc Licsek; Budapest Domestic Service, 28 Jun 86)	4

POLAND

Briefs

Modular Microcomputer System	7
PLO Economic Head Visits	7
Szalajda Receives CSSR Official	7
Messner Receives UNCTAD Official	8
UNCTAD Official Talks With Wojcik	8
Iraqi Trade Minister Visits	8
FRG Transport Minister Visits	8
Transport Talks With FRG Minister	8

- a -

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Army Daily Reports on Dzhurov USSR Visit (Ivan Sotirov; NARODNA ARMIYA, 17 Jun 86)	10
Zhivkov Sends Letter to Paris Conference (Todor Zhivkov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 19 Jun 86)	12
Zhivkov Greets Mozambique President Machel (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 25 Jun 86)	14
Choir Entertains Chernobyl Evacuees (Yoto Patsov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 30 Jun 86)	15
Briefs	
Envoy Refuses To See AI Delegation	16
Envoy Received by Libyan Official	16
Officials Attend Conference	17
Central Committee Group in Portugal	17
Talks With FRG Foreign Ministry	17
Kristov Signs Agreements in Havana	17
Doynov Delegation Back From Stockholm	17
Todorov Receives Venezuelan	18
USSR Marshal Sokolov Awarded	18
Radio Agreement With USSR	18
Stanishev Meets PDRY Party Leader	19
Joint Soviet Journalists Meeting	19
Changes in Gavrovo BCP Committee	19

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Daily Marks Berlin Conference Anniversary (Ivan Hlivka; RUDE PRAVO, 28 Jun 86)	20
Communique on Pitra's Visit to Portugal (PRAVDA, 30 Jun 86; CTK, 29 Jun 86)	23
PRAVDA Report	23
CTK Report	26
CFCZ's Beno Addresses Youth Rally, Praises Initiative (Prague Domestic Service, 4 Jul 86)	27
Briefs	
Hanes Receives PRC Official	28
Socialist Leader Talks in GDR	28
New Ambassador to Egypt	28
Husak Cables Reagan	28
Prague on Radio Free Europe	28
Bilak Welcomes Zambian Delegation	29

HUNGARY

Hungary's 'Schizophrenic' Human Rights Policy (Peter Martos; DIE PRESSE, 16 Jun 86)	30
Turkish Treatment of Evren's Budapest Visit Noted (Wolfgang Guenter Lerch; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 27 Jun 86)	33
Historical Analysis of Danube Federation, Nationalities (Laszlo Illavai; TISZATAJ, No 5, 1986)	35
Need for Unemployment Compensation Analyzed (Laszlo Karcagi; MUNKA, No 4, 1986)	37

POLAND

Argentina's Martinez on Official Visit (PAP, 23, 24 Jun 86)	40
Jaruzelski Receives Martinez	40
Visit Concludes	41
Party Leaders Address Factory Workers (PAP, 8 Jul 86)	42
Messner, Ferencztajn Visit Dabrowskie Enterprises (PAP, 8 Jul 86)	44
Malinowski Receives Australian Parliamentarians (PAP, 7 Jul 86)	45
Malinowski Meets IPU Council President (PAP, 7 Jul 86)	46
Kwiatkowski Views Audience for Foreign Broadcasts (Stanislaw Kwiatkowski Interview; Warsaw Domestic Service, 6 Jul 86)	47
Poland's Worsening Socioeconomic Situation Viewed (Anders Bodegard; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 5 Jul 86)	51
Medical Academy Official on PZPR Status (Wojciech Pawlowski Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 28 Jun 86)	55
New 'Youth Law' Published, Regulations Given (DZIENNIK USTAW, No 21, 4 Jun 86)	57
Writers Seen as Avoiding Crucial Problems (Kazimierz Kozniewski; POLITYKA, 21 Jun 86)	68

PZPR's Muranski Visits Workers in Silesia (Jerzy Zawarski; Warsaw Domestic Service, 8 Jul 86)	70
--	----

Muranski Describes Day's Work as Foreman. PZPR CC Member (Zygmunt Muranski Interview; Warsaw Television Service, 4 Jul 86)	72
--	----

Briefs

USSR-Polish Scientific Cooperation	73
Warsaw Telex Center	73
Barcikowski on Council of State Session	73
Leaders Visit Factories, Mills	73
Messner, Ferensztajn Visit Sosnowiec Enterprise	74
Agreement With Malta	74
Czyrek Receives FRG Bundestag Official	74
Rembisz Addresses Poznan Factory Workers	74
Barcikowski Visits Warski	75
Outgoing USSR Consul General	75
RADA NARODOWA Weekly Reinstated	75
Government Presidium on Sanitation	75
Szacilo Attends Silesian Military District Meeting	75
New Ambassador to FRG	76
Ambassadors Present Credentials	76
Kadar, Ceausescu Congratulate Jaruzelski	76
Jaruzelski Receives IPU's Stercken	76
Manlinowski Receives French Delegation	76
IPU's Stercken Ends Visit After Talks	77
Solidarity Campaign	77
Lenin Shipyard Factory Biweekly	78
Young Cubans in Lodz	78

ROMANIA

Volume of Essays by Mainstream Poet Reviewed (Geo Ciolcan; SAPTAMINA, No 25, 20 Jun 86)	79
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Further Comment on Youth Congress, Ljubljana Student Petition (Milivoj Dragicevic; DANAS, 17 Jun 86)	80
---	----

Abolishment of Concept of 'Verbal Crime' Advocated (Luka Miceta; STUDENT, 14 May 86)	84
---	----

Slovenian Opinion Research Office Closed Down (Slobodanka Ast; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 18 May 86)	89
--	----

Briefs

'Independent' Slovenian Citizens	93
Capital Punishment	93
Symposium on Family Planning	94

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CPC Plans Family Exchanges Prior to Copenhagen Congress (RUDE PRAVO, 26 Jun 86)	95
Catholics Gather for Annual Pilgrimage (AFP, 4, 6 Jul 86)	96
100,000 Expected Annual Pilgrimage	96
Catholicism Synonymous With 'Mortal Threats' to CSSR (Jaroslav Sturma; Prague International Service, 4 Jul 86)	98
Havlin on Need for Change at Universities (Josef Havlin; RUDE PRAVO, 27 Jun 86)	100
CSSR Daily Refutes Brno Airport Rumors (Jaroslav Kojzar; RUDE PRAVO, 3 Jul 86)	102

/7310

1 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- CEMA Research Cooperation, Industrial Standardization Cited
(Renate Weiss, Harald Zschiedrich; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT,
No 5, May 86)..... 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Engineering and Metallurgy Product Exports Evaluated
(Jana Spilkova; STATISTIKA, No 4, 1986)..... 21

POLAND

- Deputy Minister Sees Need for Fixed Assets Utilization Policy
(Michal Hebda Interview; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 23,
8 Jun 86)..... 34

- Bank Credit Policy Critically Evaluated
(Marek Misiak; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, No 23, 8 Jun 86)..... 42

- Study Examines Effects of Reform on Enterprise Activity
(Stefan Krajewski, Mirosław Smusz; GOSPODARKA PLANOWA,
No 1, Jan 86)..... 45

YUGOSLAVIA

- Problems in Increasing Agricultural Exports Surveyed
(Milosav Ilijin; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 16 Jun 86)..... 54

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Hungarian Attempt To Rewrite Romanian History
(Stefan Pascu; MAGAZIN HISTORIC, Mar 86)..... 61

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Summaries of Major Einheit Articles, June 1986
(Manfred Banaschak, et al.; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)..... 73
- EINHEIT Editor Assesses 11th SED Congress, Prospects
(Manfred Banaschak; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)..... 77
- Peace, Dialogue Called Prime Foreign Policy Goals
(Guenter Sieber; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)..... 87
- Axen's Selected Speeches, Essays Reviewed
(Gerhard Hahn; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)..... 94

POLAND

- Critic Views Major 'Handicaps' to Social, Economic Development
(Krzysztof Teodor Toeplitz; POLITYKA, 31 May 86)..... 97

/6539

4 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Figures Provided on Rail-Ferry Services Between GDR, USSR
(Klaus Koekert, Guenter Sieber; DDR-VERKEHR, No 6, Jun 86)... 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Lenart Discusses Economic Developments in SSR
(Jozef Lenart Interview; Prague ZIVOT STRANY, No 12, 1986)... 7
- Worker Dissatisfaction Causes High Labor Turnover
(RUDE PRAVO, 9 Jul 86)... 16

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Directive Governing Software Production, Application
(Hans-Dietrich Krause; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT, No 2, 1986)... 17
- Academics Voice Environmental Concerns
(IWE TAGESDIENST, No 100, 2 Jul 86)... 25
- Briefs
- Leipzig Turning Lathe Factory 26
 - Space Experiment Launched 26
 - Soemmerda Computers 26
 - New Factory Trawler 26

POLAND

- Szalajda Visits Indonesia on 'Economic Mission'
(PAP, 9 Jul 86)... 27

UN Economic, Social Council Hears Polish Delegate (Edward Dylawski; PAP, 11 Jul 86).....	28
---	----

Briefs

Swedes Approve Ferry Order	29
Messner Meets With Cooperatives Officials	29
Housing Construction Statistics	29
Messner Meets Consumer Group	29

YUGOSLAVIA

Briefs

Energoinvest in Libya	30
Electric Power Plans	30
No Prevlaka Decision	30
Power Imports From Albania	31
Electric Power Status	31

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Special Forces Missions, Training Detailed (Horst Spickereit; AR-ARMEERUNDSCHAU, No 6, Jun 86).....	32
--	----

POLAND

New Submarine Commissioned for Baltic Service (Nils Eric Boesgaard; BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 29 Jun 86).....	36
--	----

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Ramiz Alia Attends Medical Conference (ATA, 24 Jun 86).....	37
--	----

PSR Representative Addresses Namibia Conference (ATA, 11 Jul 86).....	40
--	----

Briefs

Greek Officials Visit Gjirokastra	41
Assembly Commissions Prepare Session	41
Alia Greets Malawi President	42
Sarande Delegation Visits Greece	42
Alia Greets Mitterrand	42
Deputies, Officials Visit Switzerland	42
Canj Receives British Marxists	43

BULGARIA

Editorial Dwells on Exploitation of Kurds in Turkey (NARODNA ARMIYA, 11 Jun 86).....	44
---	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Party Secretariat Adopts CPCZ Education Document (RUDE PRAVO, 5 Jul 86; PRAVDA, 5 Jul 86).....	47
---	----

Briefs

CTK-ANSA Agreement Signed	49
Bilak, Zambian Communists Hold Talks	49

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Stoph Addresses People's Chamber of Reelection (ADN International Service, 17 Jun 86).....	50
---	----

States Priorities	50
Dohlus Discusses Stoph Statement	59

SED Organ Assesses New Legislature's Programs (NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 19 Jun 86).....	61
--	----

HUNGARY

Briefs

Socialist Enterprise Management Conference	65
--	----

POLAND

Nuclear Power Plans Noted, Critiqued by Swedish Journalist (Peter Johansson; INFORMATION, 11 Jun 86).....	66
--	----

Briefs

PZPR Political Scientists Meet	70
Lenin's Complete Works Published	70
Bednarski, Administrators Meet	70
Nigerian Journalist Cooperation	70
Management Sciences Party Group	71
Muslim Delegation Concludes Visit	71
Prosecutors Nominated	71
Press Law Discussed	71
Ambassador to Afghanistan	71
Personnel Policy Conference	72
Chinese Visitors at PISM	72
Soviet Delegation Visits	72
Private Satellite TV Venture	72

ROMANIA

Multiskill Training of Workers Reviewed (Mihai Iordanescu; SCINTEIA, 11 May 86).....	73
Work of Contemporary Theater Director Discussed (L. Patlan Joglu; TEATRUL, No 3, Mar 86).....	77
Book of Essays by Literary Critic Favorably Reviewed (Al. Calinescu; CRONICA, No 26, 27 Jun 86).....	78
Briefs	
Honecker Message to Ceausescu	79
SFRY's Mikulic Thanks Dascalescu	79
Bulgaria's Atanasov Thanks Dascalescu	79
Dascalescu Meets Bulgarian Official	79
Oprea Receives GDR Official	80
Renovica Message to Ceausescu	80
Oprea Meets GDR Minister	80
RCP Delegation Visits Warsaw	80
Ceausescu Receives Indian Envoy	81
CPC Thank You Cable to RCP	81
'Humanitarian Assistance' to Mauritania	81
Interior Ministry Aktiv	81
Romanian, Moroccan Transport Ministers	81
Somali Revolutionary Party Delegation	82
Ceausescu Message to Reagan	82
Libyan Delegation Visits	82
U.S. Independence Day Marked	82
Officials Attend Mongolian Event	82
Dutch Youth Delegation	83
Officials Attend U.S. Reception	83
Vaduva Ends Talks	83
Giosan Meets FRG Official	83
Pungan, Duma Attend Reception	84

YUGOSLAVIA

Zagreb Ecologist Discusses Movements Outside Party (DANAS, 8 Jul 86).....	85
Ethnic Migrations Surveyed, Future Outlook Given (Miroslav Lalovic Interview; INTERVJU, 6 Jun 86).....	87
Rituals of Youth Day Celebrations Ridiculed (MLADOST, 16, 19 May 86; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 8 Jun 86).....	97
Misplaced Emphasis, by Vlastimir Mijovic	97
Meaningless Rally, by Milos Vasic	98
Baton 'Stupidest', by Rajko Orovic	99

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

Activities of Medical Academy Discussed at Conference (Atanas Maleev; ZDRAVEN FRONT, 24 May 86).....	100
---	-----

/6339



5 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- CEMA's Trade With Developing Countries Viewed
(Vaclav Lavicka; RUDE PRAVO, 26 Jun 86)..... 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Envoy Condemns Capitalist System in UN Council
(CTK, 10 Jul 86)..... 2
- Slovak Daily Charges Tourism Remains Largely Untapped
(Peter Ondera; PRAVDA, 17 Jul 86)..... 3
- Pricing Policy for 8th 5-Year Plan Detailed
(PLANOVAHE HOSPODARSTVI, No 5, 1986)..... 5

HUNGARY

- New Joint Soviet Economic Agreements Reported
(MTI, 2 Jul 86)..... 22
- Briefs
- Mining Enterprises Fall Short 25
 - Socialist Countries' Imports Rise 25
 - State Railways Problems Increase 25

ROMANIA

- Law on Agricultural, Food Plan for 1986-90
(SCINTEIA, 28 Jun 86)..... 26

'Higher Quality of Life' Envisaged for 1986-90 (AGERPRES, 8 Jul 86).....	35
Industrial Production of Biogas Expected (AGERPRES, 9 Jul 86).....	37
Machine-Building Potential in Industry, Export (AGERPRES, 9 Jul 86).....	38
Results, Prospects of Forest Conservation Noted (AGERPRES, 9 Jul 86).....	39
Developments in Telecommunications Reported (AGERPRES, 10 Jul 86).....	40
Briefs	
Chemistry, Petrochemistry Growth	41
Progress, Capacity of Canal	41
YUGOSLAVIA	
Inadequacy of Income Levels Noted (Dusan Sekulic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 18 May 86)..	42
POLITICS	
BULGARIA	
Turkey's Ozal Visit to Northern Cyprus Denounced (BTA, 9 Jul 86).....	46
Genocide Alleged Against Bulgarians in Turkey (BTA, 3 Jul 86).....	47
Svilengrad Border Official Interviewed (Nikola Zafirov Interview; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 7 Jul 86)..	49
Briefs	
Delegate Addresses East-West Meeting	51
Officials Receive Venezuela's Carpio	51
Zhivkov Receives Spanish Churchman	52
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
Strougal Confirms Solidarity With Namibia in Message (Prague Domestic Service, 8 Jul 86).....	53
Venezuelan Foreign Minister Holds Press Conference in Prague (Prague Television Service, 8 Jul 86).....	54
Bejda Calls for 'New Mode of Thinking' (Vasil Bejda; TRIBUNA, 2 Jul 86).....	55

Critical Attitude Urged in Regard to Calls for Reform (Robert Dengler; TRIBUNA, 11 Jun 86).....	66
--	----

HUNGARY

Austrian Chancellor Praises Close Relations (Andras Kanyo; NEPSZABADSAG, 10 Jul 86).....	69
Briefs	
Ovari Meets Afghan Delegation	71
Kadar Meets CP Head	71
Ovari Meets Moroccan Leader	71

POLAND

Jaruzelski Receives French Senate Group (PAP, 15 Jul 86).....	72
Jaruzelski, Messner Attend Awards Ceremony (PAP, 14 Jul 86).....	73
UN Envoy Addresses Conference on Namibia (Franciszek Malinowski; PAP, 9 Jul 86).....	75
Australian Parliament Group Holds Talks at Sejm (PAP, 11 Jul 86).....	76
Czyrek Meets With 'Consensus' Dialogue Group (PAP, 12 Jul 86).....	78
Barcikowski Chairs Grunwald Society Meeting (PAP, 15 Jul 86).....	79
Briefs	
Kucza Meets Member of Israeli CP	80
Polish-PRC Talks	80
Cuban Technical Cooperation	80
Jaruzelski Receives UN Official	80
Cable to Mitterrand	80
Cuban Youth Brigade Leadership	80
Indian Group Visits	81
Talks With Spanish Foreign Ministry	81
Professor Honored	81
Syrian Delegation Visits	82
Moroccan Health Minister Visit	82
Peruvian Program of Cooperation	82

ROMANIA

Ceausescu Receives Israel Labor Party Leader (AGERPRES, 7 Jul 86).....	83
---	----

Oprea Meets FRG Official; Joint Commission Protocol (AGERPRES, 2 Jul 86).....	85
DPRK's Kim Il-song Message to Joint Youth Meeting (SCINTEIA, 10 Jul 86).....	86
Festive Meeting Marks Mongolian People's Revolution (AGERPRES, 11 Jul 86).....	88

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Socialist Sociological Research Interests Outlined (Rudi Weidig; DEUTSCHE ZEITSCHRIFT FUER PHILOSOPHIE, Vol 34, No 7, Jul 86).....	89
--	----

/12675

7 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

ROMANIA

- Factors Influencing Increased Soy Yields Discussed
(N. Brasoveanu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 30 Apr 86)..... 1

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Uncertainty Characterizes CEMA's New 5-Year Plan Period
(Gerhard Fink; EUROPÄISCHE RUNDSCHAU, No 2, 1986)..... 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Inspections Reveal Industry Continues To Waste Fuel, Energy
(Alfonz Bednaric; PRAVDA, 28 May 86)..... 16

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Honecker, Carlsson Initiate Trade Talks, Discuss Human Rights
(TAGESSPIEGEL, 27 Jun 86)..... 20

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Statutes Adopted by 8th BCP Include Recent Amendments (PARTIEN ZHIVOT, No 7, May 86).....	21
--	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Changes in CPCZ Statutes Analyzed (Frantisek Klima; NOVA MYSL, No 6, 1986).....	43
Party Reviews Membership, Looks to Future (Editorial; PRAVDA, 30 May 86).....	52
Regime's Antireligious Drive Intensifies (Valtraud Barylí; LE MONDE, 8 Jul 86).....	55
Shortcomings in High School Education Criticized (Zdenek Zuntých; TRIBUNA, 2 Apr 86).....	57

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Academic Offers Timetable for Communism's Arrival (INFORMATIONEN, No 12, 20 Jun 86).....	60
---	----

HUNGARY

IZVESTIYA Interview With Sarlos on Election System, Debate (Istvan Sarlos Interview; IZVESTIYA, 24 Jun 86).....	61
Church-State Compromise, Role of Cardinal Lekai Examined (Henri Tinco; LE MONDE, 3 Jul 86).....	64
Lekai's Cooperation With Regime	64
Bulanyi's Dissidence: Basic Communities	68
Deputy Premier Interviewed on New Youth Office (Lajos Czinege Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 28 Jun 86).....	70
Government Report on Human Rights Approved (MTI, 16 Jul 86).....	72
MTI Reports on Fight Against Drug Abuse by Young People (MTI, 16 Jul 86).....	74
Briefs	
Miklos Visits CSSR	75
Aczel in Luxembourg, Belgium	75
DRA Delegation Departs	75
Auto Export Agreement	76

ROMANIA

Need To Prevent, Combat Religious Practices in Youth (INVATAMINTUL LICEAL SI TEHNIC PROFESIONAL, No 4, Apr 86)	77
Role of Educated Cited by Prof Mihaela Viliman	77
Proselytizing Methods Must Be Exposed, by Ioan Boncota	79
Topics of Political Novels Discussed (Livia Leonte; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 19, 8 May 86)	83
Volume on Contemporary Prose Reviewed (Ioan Holban; CRONICA, No 25, 20 Jun 86)	88
Professor Pleased By Results of Ceangau Forum (Ioan Martinas; LUCEAFARUL, No 21, 24 May 86)	92

YUGOSLAVIA

Judges Say SFRY Suffers Constitutionality Crisis (TANJUG, 2 Jul 86)	94
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agricultural Minister Reassures Public on Radioactivity, Food (E. Linkova; ZEMEDEL'SKE NOVINY, 17 Jun 86)	96
Slowdown in Housing Construction Explained (Jan Jezek; TRIBUNA, 7 May 86)	98
Article Reviews Problems With Living in Apartments (Jiri Bagar; TVORBA, 11 Jun 86)	100

/12223

8 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Shortcomings in Slovak Agricultural Land Reclamation Berated
(Jozef Janas; ROLNICKE NOVINY, 14 Jun 86) 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Honecker Opens Annual Agricultural Exhibition in Leipzig
(ADN International Service, 21 Jun 86) 4

Briefs

- Agricultural Machinery in Egypt 5
Felfe Addresses Agra-86 Seminar 5

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Briefs

- CEMA Commission Meeting 6
Computer Technology Protocol Signed 6
USSR-GDR Transport Agreement 6

BULGARIA

- Cooperation With USSR in Maritime Transportation
(TRANSPORTEN GLAS, 21 May 86) 7
- Decisions Outlined 7
Statement by Minister Tsanov 11
Statement by Minister Guzhenko 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Lenart Addresses Plant Rally in Poland (PRAVDA, 2 Jul 86)	13
Academician Riman Urges More Basic Research (Josef Riman Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 17 Jul 86)	17
Economic Cost of High Job Turnover Cited (LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE, 2 Jul 86; RUDE PRAVO, 19 Jul 86)	20
High Job Turnover Among Youth	20
Daily Deplores Cost of Job-Hopping	20
'Supplementary' Private Services Termed a Success (RUDE PRAVO, 16 Jul 86)	22

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Water Treatment, Coal Dust Extraction Reduce Pollution (Karl-Heinz Gerstner; East Berlin Domestic Service, 15 Jun 86)	23
Briefs	
Fishing Agreement With Denmark	25
Trade Protocol With India	25
Conveyor Belt for Breitenfeld Mine	25

HUNGARY

Building of Public Housing Decreased, Shortage Continues (NEPSZAVA, 12 May 86)	26
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Population, Employment Data Given on Kosovo (RILINDJA, 6 Nov 86)	28
---	----

MILITARY

POLAND

Public Reminded on Duty To Protect Military (Stanislaw Lukaszewski; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 16 Jun 86)	29
--	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

World Political Struggle Interpreted (Ivan Hlivka; PRAVDA, 13 May 86)	31
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Radio Reports on Aurich-Led FDJ Delegation in PRC (Various sources, various dates)	35
Reception in Dölling, by Mathias Erich	35
Beijing University Visit	36
Delegation Visits Shanghai	36
Delegation at Shanghai Reception	36

Daily Interviews Physician on Work of IPPNW (Moritz Mebel Interview; BERLINER ZEITUNG, 12-13 Jul 86)	38
---	----

Briefs	
New Urania President	40
Outgoing Philippine Ambassador	40
Egyptian Ambassador Presents Credentials	40
Cultural Agreement With Mozambique	40
U.S.-GDR Scientific Agreement	40
Ecologists Increase Protest Activities	41
New Guinea-Bissau Ambassador Received	41
Moroccan Envoy Presents Credentials	41
Uruguay, Thailand Envoys Received	41

HUNGARY

Army Encourages Youths' Patriotism, National Awareness (MACYAR HIRLAP, 21, 29 May 86)	43
Defense, Culture Ministries Cooperate	43
Army Presents Transylvanian Dances	44
Plans To Reprint Pre-War Encyclopedia Abandoned (NEPSZABADSAG, 24 May 86)	45

POLAND

Party Activities Calendar 12-25 May 1986 (ZYCIE PARTII, No 12, 4 Jun 86)	47
Pre-Congress Voivodship Conferences (ZYCIE PARTII, No 12, 4 Jun 86)	51
Priests Refute Personal Allegations in GAZETA KRAKOWSKA Article (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 18, 4 May 86)	58

Priest Not To Be Prosecuted for Accusations Against Sejm (PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 18, 4 May 86)	59
ZNAKI CZASU First Issue Overviewed in Catholic Weekly (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 21, 25 May 86)	61
Attack on Health Care, Government Rebutted in PZPR Daily (TRYBUNA LUDU, 26 May 86)	63
Internal Affairs General on Sentencing, Penal Institutions (Lucjan Czubinski Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 8 May 86)	66
Bureaucracy Faulted for Lost Export Sales (Kazimierz Bolinski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 10-11 May 86)	71
Briefs	
Private Satellite TV Venture	72

ROMANIA

Writers, Defense Ministry Officials Attend Literary Gathering (ROMANIA LITERARA, No 27, 3 Jul 86)	73
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Low Serbian Birthrate; Need for Improvement Suggested (TANJUG Domestic Service, 20 Jul 86)	75
---	----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Education System Restructuring Anticipated by 2000 (IWE TAGEDIENST, No 96, 25 Jun 86)	76
--	----

HUNGARY

Severe Teacher Shortage; Pensioners Fill Posts at Lower Pay (Szabolcs Szunyogh; NEPSZAVA, 7 May 86)	77
Crime, Public Order Situation Concerns Party Committee (ESTI HIRLAP, 24 Jun 86)	80

/9986

11 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Development of Agricultural Work Force Traced, Trends Projected
(Dyna Tesarova; STATISTIKA, No 5, 1986) 1

ROMANIA

- New Measures To Estimate Vegetable Yields
(Ch. Fratila; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 23 May 86) 14

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- CEMA Cooperation in Industrial Robotization Discussed
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, 7 May 86) 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- More Attention to CSSR's Reputation in Foreign Trade Urged
(Editorial; ZEMEDLSKE NOVINY, 8 Jul 86) 20

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Party Congress Plans Automation, Microelectronics Production
(Klaus Krakat; FB ANALYSEN, No 2, 1986) 22

- a -

ROMANIA

Determination of Prices in State Agricultural Enterprises (Oprea Parpala, et al.; REVISTA ECONOMICA, Nos 14, 16; 4 Apr, 16 May 86)	36
--	----

MILITARY

BULGARIA

State of Western Military-Industrial Complex Examined (Ivan Undzhiev; NARODNA ARMIYA, 3 Jun 86)	46
--	----

POLAND

Afterburner Ignition Problems in 'Class 37' Jet Engines (Marek Woloszynski; PRZEGLAD WOJSK LOTNICZYCH I WOJSK OBRONY POWIETRZNEJ KRAJU, No 5, May 86)	49
Leaky Aircraft Oil Pump Seals Cause Costly Repairs (Tadeusz Warecki; PRZEGLAD WOJSK LOTNICZYCH I WOJSK OBRONY POWIETRZNEJ KRAJU, No 5, May 86)	55
Air Force Hosts 28th Flight Safety Conference (PRZEGLAD WOJSK LOTNICZYCH I WOJSK OBRONY POWIETRZNEJ KRAJU, No 5, May 86)	59

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Role of Intelligentsia in Advanced Socialism Detailed (Eva Gnothova; PRAVDA, 17 Jun 86)	62
--	----

POLAND

CPSU CC Secretary Yakovlev Makes Short Statement to Press (TRYBUNA LUDU, 27 Jun 86)	67
USSR Science, Technology Official Discusses Cooperation (Mikhail Kruglov Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 23 Jun 86)	68
Pope Addresses Journalists on Freedom (TYDZIENIK POWSZECHNY, 6 Jul 86)	71
Kalkus on Political Upheavals, Solidarity (Stanislaw Kalkus Interview; POLITYKA, 28 Jun 86)	72

Stefan Opara on Marxism's Place in Poland (Michal Maliszewski; KULTURA, 25 Jun 86)	75
Weekly Hails PZPR Ideological Bimonthly (Leszek Klinger; KULTURA, 25 Jun 86)	78
Professor on Disregard for Poznan Events (POLITYKA, 5 Jul 86)	80
Public Opinion Polls Results (Jan Bijak; POLITYKA, 28 Jun 86)	81
Presence of German Minority Denied (Jerzy Pardus; RZECZYWISTOSC, 29 Jun 86)	84
Use of Wartime Bunkers as Nuclear Waste Dumps Protested (Gerhard Rohner; PROFIL, No 27, 30 Jun 86)	86
Weekly Against Ban on Poppy Cultivation (Lech Warecki; RZECZYWISTOSC, 22 Jun 86)	90
Briefs	
Social-Democrat Wehner Honored	91
French Delegation Visits Poland	91

YUGOSLAVIA

Ribicic Discusses Changing Times, Views, Crisis (Mitja Ribicic Interview; DANAS, 24 Jul 86)	92
Diatribes Against Foreign Students in Belgrade (B. Markovic; ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA, 27 May 86)	102

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Party Daily Criticizes Student 'Volunteer' Workers (Frantisek Mucha; RUDE PRAVO, 16 Jul 86)	104
--	-----

/9987

13 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

ALBANIA

Draft Directives on Eighth 5-Year Plan (ATA, 5 Jul 86)	1
---	---

POLAND

Pepsi President Interviewed on Cooperation Problems (Jacek Poprzeczko; POLITYKA, No 27, 5 Jul 86)	6
Jozwiak Discusses Role of Ministry in Domestic Trade (Jerzy Jozwiak Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 26 May 86)	9
Advisory Body Reviews Reform Progress, Shortcomings (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 22, 1 Jun 86)	14
Income-Personal Property Correlation Study Summarized (Grazyna Smulska; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 18, 4 May 86)	26
Sejm Commission Examines Progress on Belchatow Power Plant (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 21 May 86)	33
Academy of Science Examines Energy Situation (Witold Blachowski; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 21 May 86)	35

YUGOSLAVIA

Paper Reports on Social Plan for Energy Facilities (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 3 Jun 86)	37
Production, Consumption Plans to 1990	37
Investment Plans to End of Century	38

- a -

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Illyrian Origins of Albanians Under Discussion (Pristina Domestic Service, 15 Jun 86; DRITA, 22 Jun 86)	41
Yugoslav Refutes Albanian Claims	41
Belgrade Seminar Arouses Albanian Ire, by Aleks Buda	42

ALBANIA

Alia Delivers Address on Army Day 9 July (Ramiz Alia; ZERI I POPULLIT, 10 Jul 86)	46
Briefs	
50th Volume of Hoxha's Works	52
New Argentine Envoy	52
International Railway Union Secretary	52
French Embassy Reception	52
Brazilian Ambassador Arrives	53
Polish Embassy Reception	53
Alia Greets Belgian King	53
Alia Receives Thai Envoy	53
SRB Embassy Thanks for Condolences	53

BULGARIA

Zhivkov, Atanasov Greet USSR Leaders on Space Flight (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 18 Jul 86)	55
Yordanov in Angola for Cooperation Talks (BTA, 7, 8 Jul 86)	56
Presides Over Session	56
Received by Dos Santos	56
'Limited Optimism' for Next MBFR Round (Anastasiya Ivanova; OTECHESTVEN FRONT, 4 Jul 86)	58
Control-Auditing Commission Reviews Petitions (Gencho Boshnakov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 1 Jul 86)	59
Death of Former Politburo Member (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 19 Jul 86)	61
Briefs	
SFRY Economic Exhibition	62
Balev Meets Danish CP Chairman	62
Aleksandrov Speaks at Veliko Turnovo	62

Sao Tome President Visits	63
Zhivkov Greets Reagan	63
Swiss Journalists Interview Zhivkov	63
Tanchev Receives Mexican PRI Delegation	63
Zhivkov's Greetings to Jordan's Warrad	63
Zhivkov Receives Swiss Leader	64

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Briefs

Beno, Chnoupek Received Zambian Group	65
Formalism in Army Pledges Criticized	65
RUDE PRAVO on U.S. Arms Stand	66
Toman Leads Delegation to Nicaragua	66

POLAND

'Service Role' of Internal Affairs Emphasized (Zbigniew Pudysz Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, No 25, 21 Jun 86)	67
Diverse Criticisms at Voivodship Conferences (TRYBUNA LUDU, 27 May 86)	73
Intellectual Criticizes Party 'Inertia', by Jerzy Jarowiecki	73
Complaints About Regional Authorities, by Wieslaw Frydrychowicz	74
Workers Lack Trust in 'Solutions', by Kazimierz Hajduga	74
Individual Discussions Aired Criticisms, by Stanislaw Slychan	75
Conditions Hinder Progress	76
Education/Work 'Co-op' Suggested, by Witold Hryniewicz	76
National Grunwald Committee Seeks Popular Support (Sergiusz Rubczewski Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 28- 29 May 86)	78
Tarnobrzeg Plenum on Party Inspirational Role (TRYBUNA LUDU, 30 May 86)	80
PZPR CC on Sociopolitical Book Publishing (Jerzy Kwiatek; TRYBUNA LUDU, 30 May 86)	81
Briefs	
Finnish Unionists Visit	82
Leningrad Delegation Visits Gdansk	82
PISM Hosts Editors Conference	82
Syrian Journal Delegation Visits	83
Portuguese CP Study Group	83
Soviet Geologists Visit	83

Chinese Press Official Visits	83
Soviet Army Polish Veterans	84
Party Philosophers Hold Conference	84
NOWE DROGI Editorial Discussion	84
Working Class in Film	84
Czechoslovak Tourist Delegation Visits	84
Tony Benn Guest Lecture	85
Miodowicz Boosts OPZZ	85
Warsaw PZPR Statistics Noted	85
Szczecin PZPR Consultations	86
PZPR CC Ideology Commission	86
CPSU 27th Congress Seminar	86
PAP Meeting on Draft Program	86
Greek Cultural Contacts	86
Worker Role in Party	87
Party Lawyers Meet	87
CPSU Lecturers Visit	87
Soviet Trade Union Delegation	87
Party Daily Editor in Prague	88
Ambassador to Sri Lanka	88
Internal Affairs Aktivs Meet	88
PZPR Training Center on Personnel	88
Egyptian Cultural, S&T Contacts	88
Consular Talks With USSR	89
Higher Education Talks With GDR	89
Soviet Komsomol Visit	89
Defense Committees Confer	89
Yugoslav International Commission Visit	90
Brazilian Friendship Society Visit	90
Pakistani Ambassador Begins Mission	90
Scouts Summer Program Begins	90
Argentine Peace Activists Visit	90
Academic Conference on Peace	90
Belgian Foreign Affairs Visit	90
Soviet Friendship Society Meeting	91
Olsztyn Education Activists Meet	91
Scouts Seek Youth Activation	91
Danish Youth in Gdansk	91
Minister Discusses School Issues	91
Ukrainian Friendship Society Visit	92
Friendship Society Visits Moscow	92
CPSU Congress Seminar in Moscow	92
Lithuanian Delegation in Bialystok	92
Journalists Meet GDR Attache	93
Bialystok Hosts Soviet Trade Delegation	93
Bloc Writers on Contemporary Hero	93
Students Visit Soviet Embassy	93
Mining Unionists Conference	93
Defense Committee Meetings	93
Kiszcak on Crime	94
French Foreign Affairs Talks	94

Bednarski Cited in Czech Journal	94
Legal Profession Problems	94
Party Vivodship 'Olympiads'	94

ROMANIA

Ceausescu, FRG's Stercken Discuss Economic Ties (AGERPRES, 17 Jul 86)	95
--	----

Briefs

CSSR's Strougal Cables Dascalescu	96
Bulgaria's Zhivkov Thanks Ceausescu	96
Vaduva Meets Zairean Official	96
Zairean Commissioner's Visit	97
Giosan, Vaduva Meet Greek Legislators	97

YUGOSLAVIA

Trend Toward Serbian Self-Isolation in Kosovo Noted (Aleksandar Tijanic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 6 Apr 86)	98
--	----

/9986

NOTICE

THERE IS NO REPORT NUMBERED

JPRS-EER-86-123

14 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Yugoslav Machine, Transport Equipment Exports to USSR (S. Zdravkovic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 4-5 Jul 86)	1
Value of Yugoslav Construction Work in USSR (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 11 Jul 86)	5
Yugoslav Construction Work in CEMA Countries (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 11 Jul 86)	8
Yugoslav Construction in Mongolia (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 11 Jul 86)	10
Yugoslavia To Participate in Building Danube Hydrosystem (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 11 Jul 86)	11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Journal Views Biotechnology Developments (Jaroslav Zaloudek; NOVA MYSL, No 6, 1986)	12
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Office Workers Slow To Accept New Data Processing Technology (Irina Barbarino; SOZIALISTISCHE ARBEITSWISSENSCHAFT, No 3, 1986)	17
--	----

HUNGARY

New Law on Liquidation; Rehabilitation of Failing Enterprises (MAGYAR HIRLAP, 28 Jun 86)	24
---	----

- a -

Creditors Initiate Proceedings, by Ilona Kocsi	24
Courts' Key Role, Janos Baranyai Interview	27
Finance Ministry's Responsibilities, Istvan Nagy Interview	28

POLAND

Shortcomings in Reform Measures Established (Janusz Elbanowski; GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA, No 5, Mar 86)	32
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Data on Declining Labor Productivity (Stjepan Han Interview; RAD, 20 Jun 86)	41
Production, Consumption of Natural Gas (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 9 Jul 86)	44
Planned Production of Technical Gases (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 9 Jul 86)	46

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Expert Interviewed on Chernobyl Aftermath, Repercussions (Stanislav Novak Interview; NOVE SLOVO, No 24, 19 Jun 86)	48
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Pioneer Organization Chairman Discusses New Youth Goals (JUNGE WELT, 15 May 86)	54
--	----

POLAND

Voivodship Pre-Congress Conferences Cited (TRYBUNA LUDU, 24-25 May 86)	59
Worker Notes Shortages, Inefficiencies, by Edward Sawicki	59
Main Role to Worker Class, by Rajmund Borowicz	60
Equal Treatment to All Agricultural Sectors, by Tadeusz Ksiazek	60
Warsaw Pre-Congress Talks With Youth, Non-Party Participants (Jerzy Boleslawski Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 31 May- 1 Jun 86)	62
Warsaw Pre-Congress Talks Spur Criticisms (TRYBUNA LUDU, 2 Jun 86)	65
High Level Discussions Ignore Workers, by Slawomir Nowakowski	65

- b -

Dedicated Personnel Lacking, by Jan Sobkowicz	65
Projected Labor Code Changes Spur Discussion (PRAWO I ZYCIE, No 26, 28 Jun 86; TRIBUNA LUDU, No 26, 28 Jun 86)	67
Legal Weekly Reviews Main Issues, by Malgorzata Piasecka- Sobkiewicz	67
Round-Table Reveals Different Opinions	72
'Moral Renewal' Efforts Lack Conviction (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 31 May-1 Jun 86)	81
Militant Party Role in Education Necessary (TRYBUNA LUDU, 2 Jun 86)	82
Capitalist-Socialist 'Confrontation' Seminar (TRYBUNA LUDU, 4 Jun 86)	83

YUGOSLAVIA

Voislav Seselj Describes Prison Experiences (Gorazd Suhadolnik; MLADINA, 16 May 86)	84
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

YUGOSLAVIA

Roundtable on 1986 Slovene Public Opinion Survey (Zdenko Roter Interview; DELO, 14 Jun 86)	93
---	----

/7310

15 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Varga Assesses Development, Urges Increased Efficiency
(Julius Varga; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 22, 1986) 1

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- CSSR, Socialist Production Cooperation Viewed
(Stanislav Novak; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 25, 1986) 6
- Pay for Merit Progress Discussed
(TRIBUNA, No 26, 1986) 12

ROMANIA

- New Regulations on Remuneration of Workers Explained
(Nicolae Nita; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 17, 25 Apr 86) 14
- Plans To Raise Standard of Living in 1986 Outlined
(Constantin Iurea; COMERTUL MODERN, No 1, Jan-Feb 86) 19
- Need To Improve Food Supply, Quality in Canteens
(COMERTUL MODERN, No 1, Jan-Feb 86) 28

YUGOSLAVIA

- Economic Chamber Discusses Foreign Trade Problems
(L. Coca, M. Janker; PRIVREDNY PREGLED, 17 Jun 86) 35

Commission Says Slovenian Plan 'Ecologically Unacceptable'	
(BORBA, 7 Jul 86)	40

Briefs

Maritime Port Shipping	41
Food, Producer Goods Imports	41
Employment in Bosnia-Herzegovina	42

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Historians Document 'Horthyist-Fascist Terror'	
(Ioan Balgradean; REVISTA DE ISTORIE, May 86)	43

POLAND

Marxist Role in Catholic Poland, Other Issues Examined	
(Stefan Opara Interview; KULTURA, No 26, 25 Jun 86)	50

Democratic Centralism Examined in New Book	
(Czeslaw Mojsiewicz; WPROST, No 23, 8 Jun 86)	57

Concerns About New Religious Education Program Addressed	
(Piotr Sarzynski; POLITYKA, No 23, 7 Jun 86)	60

Briefs

Soviet Official in Krakow	66
Warsaw Party Writers Meet	66
Finnish Delegation Meets	66
Deputy Premier, Unionists Meet	67
Ambassador to Syria Returns	67
CPCZ Delegation Visits	67
Soviet Academic Lectures	67
Leningrad Delegation in Gdansk	67
Russian Republic Delegation Visit	68
Elblag PZPR Plenum	68
Polish, Soviet Historians Confer	68
Local Defense Committee Meetings	68
Sikorski Anniversary Commemorated	68
Soviet Friendship Societies Meet	69
Party-Union Cooperation Growth	69
Lomza, Plock Defense Committees	69
Penal Code Appraised	69
OPZZ Delegation in Moscow	69
Porebski Cited in Bulgarian Journal	69
Judicial Nominations Made	70
Korean Rural Unionists	70
Greek Union Contacts	70
Science, Education Cooperation	70
Socialist Reform Seminar	70
Indian Cultural Contacts	70
Bloc Journalists Meet Bednarski	70

NOWE DROGI Hosts CPSU Counterpart	71
Leszno, Nowi SACZ Defense Committees	71
Gertych in Lodz 'Stomil' Plant	71
Rakowski at Seminar	71
'Schizophrenic' Writers Criticized	71

ROMANIA

Roundtable on Importance of Population Policy (Mihail Florescu, et al.; ERA SOCIALIST, No 7, 10 Apr 86)	72
Human Rights Policy Said Based on Socialist Humanism (Pamfil Nichitelea; ERA SOCIALIST, No 7, 10 Apr 86)	88

YUGOSLAVIA

Kosovo Judiciary Secretary Defends Position Against Critics (Vesel Latifi Interview; DANAS, 1 Jul 86)	97
--	----

18 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

BULGARIA

State of Crops, Recommended Measures To Increase Yields (KOOOPERATIVNO SELO, various dates).....	1
Progressive Methods Increase Yields, by Toma Khristov	1
High Harvest Potential Indicated	3
Direct Sowing of Corn Advocated, by Fanka Angelova	3
Application of Soil Conserving Technologies, by Toma Khristov	6
Corn Growing Difficulties Reviewed, by Diana Vancheva	7
Crop Maintenance Recommendations Given	8
Debate on Sowing on Untilled Land Continues (Asparukh Dimov; KOOOPERATIVNO SELO, 5 Jun 86).....	10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Performance of State Farms Evaluated (Oldrich Hovorka; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 21, 23 May 86).....	14
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

ERRATUM: Wheat Production, Consumption in Serbia, SFRY to 2000 (EKONOMIKA POLJOPRIVREDE, No 11-12, Nov-Dec 85).....	17
--	----

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

Power Consumption During 1955-1985 Period Examined (Sheli Benatova; <i>ENERGETIKA</i> , No 2, 1986).....	19
---	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Capital Investment Plan 1986 Announced (Desider Vasak; <i>INVESTICNI VYSTAVBA</i> , No 2, 1986).....	31
Monetary Policy 1986 and 8th Five-Year Plan Discussed (Jan Stejskal; <i>FINANCE A UVER</i> , No 2, 1986).....	44

POLAND

New Reform Commission Body Examines Prices, Wages (Marek Misiak; <i>ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE</i> , No 20, 18 May 86).....	62
Negotiated Price Levels Examined (<i>RZECZPOSPOLITA</i> , 9 Jun 86).....	66
Interest in Worker Partnerships Grows (<i>RZECZPOSPOLITA</i> , 11 Jun 86).....	67
Steel Mill Production Jan-May 86 (<i>RZECZPOSPOLITA</i> , 10 Jun 86).....	69
1985 Auto Export Picture Described (Andrzej Wladyka; <i>AUTO-TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA</i> , No 5, May 86)	70
Auto Imports From Socialist Countries To Increase (<i>ZYCIE WARSZAWY</i> , 6 Jun 86).....	75

YUGOSLAVIA

Data Given on Income of Agricultural Households (V. Karakasevic; <i>EKONOMSKA POLITIKA</i> , 21 Apr 86).....	77
---	----

MILITARY

BULGARIA

Reports Covering Visit of Soviet Military Delegation (<i>NARODNA ARMIYA</i> , various dates).....	81
Arrival, Description of Soviet Delegation Leader	81
Welcoming Ceremonies for Soviet Delegation, by Rangel Zlatkov	82

Second Day of Delegation Visit, by Rangel Zlatkov	84
Third Day Visit to Plovdiv, by Rangel Zlatkov	85
Final Ceremonies, Departure of Delegation, by Rangel Zlatkov	86
Conditions for Admission to Military Academies, Schools (NARODNA ARMIYA, 16 Apr 86).....	88

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Members of Ninth National Assembly Commissions Listed (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 18 Jun 86).....	99
---	----

POLAND

Internal Party Budget 'Sets Example' (Antoni Gorny Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 13 Jun 86).....	104
Journalists Seek More Information at Atomic Agency Meeting (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 17-18 May 86).....	107
University Social Councils To Increase Community Contacts (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 17-18 May 86).....	109

YUGOSLAVIA

Recent Books on Kosovo Argued at Writers' Gathering (Jevrem Damnjanovic; ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA, 11 Mar 86).....	111
---	-----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Moderate Decline in Birth Rate, Aging of Population Projected (Pavel Ctrnact; RUDE PRAVO, 15 Jul 86).....	116
Absenteeism in Industry Causes Worry (Zdena Stepankova; RUDE PRAVO, 21 May 86).....	119

/6539

19 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Agra-86 Exhibits Advanced Technology, Cites Production Growth
(DEUTSCHE BAUERNZEITUNG, No 26, 27 Jun 86) 1

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Mid-Year Results Released on 1986 Economic Plan Fulfillment
(NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 19-20 Jul 86) 8
- Prospects Viewed for Foreign Trade in 1986-90 Plan Period
(Maria Haendke-Hoppe; FS ANALYSEN, No 2, 1986) 38

HUNGARY

- Cartoon Commentary on 1986 Plan
(LUDAS MATYI, 9 Jul 86) 48

POLAND

- Flaws Seen in Approaches to Personal Income Statistics
(Marian Wisniewski; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 26, 29 Jun 86) 51

YUGOSLAVIA

- Economist Castigates Government Agrarian Policy
(Dragan Veselinov; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 30 Jun 86) 59

Month-Long Rains Expected To Reduce Wheat Harvest (BORBA, 26-27 Jul 86)	62
--	----

Briefs	
Croatian Wheat, Procurement	63

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

FRG Journalist Reports on Visit to GDR Troops (Theo Sommer; DIE ZEIT, 27 Jun 86)	64
---	----

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

FRG Commentator Assesses SED Congress, Honecker's Future (Peter Jochen Winters; DEUTSCHLAND ARCHIV, No 6, Jun 86)	69
--	----

HUNGARY

Cartoon Commentary on People's Right to Information (LUDAS MATYI, 1 Jul 86)	73
--	----

POLAND

Politburo Members Address 10th Congress on Various Issues (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 4 Jul 86)	75
Glowczyk on Work of Issue Task Forces, by J. Glowczyk	75
Czyrek on Party Program, by J. Czyrek	81
Porebski on 10th Congress Resolution, by T. Porebski	84
Mokrzyszczak on Letters to Congress, by W. Mokrzyszczak	87

ROMANIA

Book by Deputy Defense Minister Ceausescu Reviewed (Corneliu Vadim Tudor; SAPTAMINA, No 29, 18 Jul 86)	89
Dangers of 'Noninvolvement' for Countries, Individuals (I. Peles; ORIZONT, 25 Apr 86)	91
Mainstream Poet Responds to Literary Critic (Corneliu Vadim Tudor; SAPTAMINA, No 24, 13 Jun 86)	94
Place of Music in Contemporary Art (Al. I. Fridus; CRONICA, No 23, 6 Jun 86)	97

YUGOSLAVIA

- Legal Private Retail Trading Advocated
(NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 25 May 86) 101
- Commentary Decries 'Witch-Hunting' Effort
(Dragan R. Markovic; DUCA, 31 May 86) 103

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Party Daily Reports on First National Rock Festival
(Zdenko Pavelka; RUDE PRAVO, 3 Jul 86) 104

/9986

21 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Robotics Application in Agriculture, Food Processing Industry
(G. Andres, W. Erdmann; AGRARTECHNIK, No 6, May 86)..... 1
- Economic, Managerial Aspects of Food Industry Combines Viewed
(Guenter Erx, et al.; INTERNATIONAL ZEITSCHRIFT DER
LANDWIRTSCHAFT, No 3, 1986)..... 11

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Academician Bogomolov on Soviet Economic Reform Plans
(Oleg Bogomolov Interview; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 24,
15 Jun 86)..... 17
- CEMA Economic Editors Discuss Bloc Integration Problems
(Eugeniusz Mozejko; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 26, 29 Jun 86).... 26

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Safety of Nuclear Power Plants Stressed
(Vaclav Pantucek; RUDE PRAVO, 26 Jun 86)..... 32
- Nuclear Plant Expansion To Replace Coal Consumption
(Miloslav Vltavsky; RUDE PRAVO, 3 Jul 86)..... 35

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Previous Five-Year Plan Analyzed, Degree of Change Assessed (Karl C. Thalheim; FS ANALYSEN, No 4, 1985).....	37
---	----

POLAND

IMF, World Bank Admission Impact Evaluated (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 23, 8 Jun 86, 27 Jun 86).....	55
Karcz on Effects of IMF Membership, Zbigniew Karcz Interview No Danger to Autonomy Seen in Loan Terms, Michal Dobroczynski Interview	55 61
Further Criticism of Metallurgy Industry Merger (ZARZADZANIE, No 3, Mar 86; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 22, 1 Jun 86).....	65
Corporative Structures Threaten Reform, by Marek Dabrowski Council Advised Against Incorporation, by Irena Dryll	65 70

ROMANIA

Decree on Ministry of Mines, Petroleum, Geology (BULETINUL OFICIAL, No 39, 28 Jun 86).....	75
Paper Views Role of Foreign Trade in Economy (Marian Chirila; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 16, 18 Apr 86, No 17, 25 Apr 86).....	87

POLITICS

POLAND

Wozniak Interviewed on Earnings Issue (Marian Wozniak Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 23 May 86).....	99
Barcikowski on Rural Self-Government (Kazimierz Barcikowski Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 23 May 86).	100
Briefs	
Barcikowski on 1980 Events	101
Self-Management Proliferation Criticized	101

SOCIOLOGY

POLAND

Rural, Urban 'Conflict' Noted in Letters
(POLITYKA, 31 May 86)..... 102

/6539

22 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Grain Harvest Strategy Adapted to Rainy Weather Conditions
(Klaus Algenstaedt et al.; INTERNATIONALE ZEITSCHRIFT DER
LANDWIRTSCHAFT, No 3, 1986) 1

ECONOMY

ALBANIA

- Technological Shortcomings Reduce Production Results
(Ramadan Garo; ZERI I POPULLIT, 9 Apr 86) 8
- Causes of Losses in Copper Industry Examined
(Ilia Telo; ZERI I POPULLIT, 27 May 86) 11

BULGARIA

- First Half 1986 Plan Fulfillment Report
(RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 25 Jul 86) 13

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Increased Trade With Sweden Outlined
(Dan Magnerot; DAGENS NYHETER, 25 Jun 86) 24
- Role of Mathematics, Cybernetics in Economic Strategy Cited
(Hans-Dieter Anders; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 4, Apr 86) 26

HUNGARY

Hungary-Austria Discuss Economic Relations (Szabolcs Fazekas Interview; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 8 Jul 86)	39
Operation of Small Enterprises Described (Istvan Szebelledi Interview; HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, 14 Jul 86)	43

ROMANIA

Equal Distribution of Forces of Production Sought (Alexandru Radocea, Constantin Marcu; REVISTA DE STATISTICA, No 4-5, Apr-May 86)	47
Respect of Regulations on Merchant Ships Urged (Gheorghe Iurascu; LUPTA CFR, 8 Feb 86)	54
Industrial Production in Research Institutes Examined (Sorin V. Stan; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 21, 23 May 86)	58

YUGOSLAVIA

Lag in Development, Use of Robots in Industry Discussed (Miodrag Stojilovic; KOMUNIST, 18 Jul 86)	63
Belgrade Enterprise Cooperation With Kosovo Economy (Vukman Vidakovic; JEDINSTVO, 23 Jun 86)	69
Farm Cooperatives To Increase in Macedonia (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 4-5 Jul 86)	72

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Italian Claims About Vampires, History Denied (Stelian Streja; CONTEMPORANUL, No 23, 6 Jun 86)	74
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Swedish Daily Questions Human Rights Practices (Per Jonsson; DAGENS NYHETER, 25 Jun 86)	77
--	----

ROMANIA

Contribution of Military Doctors To Economic, Social Life (Mircea Diaconescu; REVISTA SANITARA MILITARA, No 1, Jan- Mar 86)	80
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

West German Comment on Mistaken Policy in Kosovo (Viktor Meier; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 11 Jul 86)	84
Problems Discussed in Population Development (Dusan Breznik; PREGLED, Nov-Dec 85)	87

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prague Demands Western Currency for Printing Czech Bibles (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 11 Jul 86)	104
--	-----

/7310

26 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Winter Rape Crop: Cultivation, Crop Protection Measures Cited
(Norbert Makowski, Arno Winkel; INTERNATIONALE
ZEITSCHRIFT DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT, No 3, 1986)..... 1

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Industrial Application of Microelectronics Outlined
(Gerhard Merkel; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)..... 12
- Biotechnology, Production Increases Linked
(Rolf Schulze; EINHEIT, No 6, Jun 86)..... 21

HUNGARY

- Country's Economic Experiments Seen as Models for East Bloc, PRC
(Sven Lindqvist; DAGENS NYHETER, various dates)..... 28
- Continuous Contact With Chinese, by Sven Lindqvist 28
- Jonas Kornai: Marxist Keynes 33
- Kornai Faults 'Hungarian Miracle' 37

ROMANIA

Greater Inter-Factory Cooperation Urged To Save Labor (P. Rotaru; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 30 Apr 86).....	43
Changes in Labor Force Structure Discussed (Marinache Vasilescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 30 Apr 86).....	47
Competitiveness of Romanian Tractors on World Market (Olga Mihaescu, Ilie Nastase; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 30 Apr 86).....	50
Better Distribution of Resources Among Counties Underway (Mihai Grigoriu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 19, 8 May 86).....	53
Successes, Goals in Raising Standard of Living Reviewed (Nicolae Ionescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 19, 8 May 86)....	59

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Hungary's Szuros Discusses International Situation (Matyas Szuros; TARSADALMI SZEMLE, No 7, Jul 86).....	67
Academician Reviews Hungarian-Romanian Dictionary (Al. Graur; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 29, 17 Jul 86).....	77

BULGARIA

Internal Affairs Ministry Meeting Examines Weaknesses (NARODEN STRAZH, 25 Jun 86).....	78
Militia Directorate Reports on Escaped Prisoners (NARODEN STRAZH, 25 Jun 86).....	82
Struggle Against Contraband, Currency Violations Intensifies (NARODEN STRAZH, 25 Jun 86).....	83
Illegal Activities Described, by Georgi Parishev	83
Currency Control Measures, by Ivan Rogoshev	85

POLAND

Party Official Views Current PZPR Status (Jan Bluszkowski Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 25 Jun 86)...	86
---	----

Military Delegates to PZPR Congress Report Back to Aktivs (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 5-7 Jul 86).....	90
Uzycki at Armed Forces General Staff	90
Szacilo at Main Political Administration	91
Oliwa at Quartermasters HQ	92
Nowak Meets Scientists, Engineers	92
Armed Forces Training Managers Briefed	93
Silesian Military District	94
Air Force HQ Meeting	94
Meeting at Warsaw Garrison HQ	95
Sejm Discussion on Labor Code Draft (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 20 Jun 86).....	96
Union Position on Code Defended, by Alfred Miodowicz	96
'Sensational' Attention to Code Criticized, by Andrzej Polok	97

YUGOSLAVIA

Sequence of Unpublished Open Letters Analyzed (Aleksandar Cvetkovic, Momcilo Petrovic; MLADOST, 19 May 86).....	99
---	----

/12223

27 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

- Role, Structure of Small, Medium-Sized Enterprises Explained
(Georgi Krumov; PARTIEN ZHIVOT, No 8, 1986) 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Chemicals Trade With China Expected To Increase
(RUDE PRAVO, 3 Jun 86) 7
- CPCZ Outlines 5-Year Environmental Protection Program
(HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 20, 1986) 8
- May 1986 Economic Results Summarized
(Marie Hormannova, Alena Polakova; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY,
No 26, 1986) 42

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs

- Microelectronics Usage Expanded 46
- Trade Agreement With Spain 46
- Agricultural Cooperation With PRC 46
- Shipping Protocol With Egypt 47
- Workforce Allocation Problems 47

ROMANIA

- Decree on Monetary Deposits of Cooperative Members
(BULETINUL OFICIAL, No 11, 8 Mar 86) 48

Briefs		
Transfer of Foreign Trade Enterprise		49
YUGOSLAVIA		
Data Given on Agriculture, Food Processing Industry (Milan Adic; EKONOMIKA POLJOPRIVREDE, May 86)		50
POLITICS		
INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS		
Flaws Noted in Book on Medieval Defense Architecture (Nicolae Stoicescu, Iolanda Tighilii; REVISTA DE ISTORIES, No 6, Jun 86)		53
POLAND		
Baden-Wuerttemberg Develops Profitable Ties With Nation (Gert Baumgarten; DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 30 May 86)		57
'Revanchist' Role in FRG Church Aid Claimed (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 27 Jun 86)		59
Academic Views Poznan '56, Other Pivotal 'Crisis' Years (Wladyslaw Markiewicz Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 24 Jun 86)		60
History, Role of PZPR Social Science Academy Outlined (Adolf Dobieszewski Interview; WPROST, No 23, 8 Jun 86) ...		65
Catholic Columnist Criticizes Media Attacks on Church (Slawomir Siwek; GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 22, 1 Jun 86)		70
Cardinal Views Role of Mass Media in Church (GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 24, 15 Jun 86)		76
Briefs		
Mormon Leaders Visit		78
Medical Equipment From Pope		78
Atheism Institute Director Visits		78
Deputy Minister at Vatican		78
FRG Aid to Church		79
ROMANIA		
Nicu Ceausescu Meets Pioneers Forum Participants (AGERPRES, 29 Jul 86)		80
LUMEA Reports Gorbachev Vladivostock Speech (LUMEA, 31 Jul 86)		81
Meeting Marks Solidarity With DPRK People's Struggle (AGERPRES, 25 Jul 86)		84

Achievements in Health Care Facilities Noted (AGERPRES, 22 Jul 86)	85
Textbook Too Hard, Vocabulary Too Complex, Says Reviewer (Nicolae Jurcanu; STEAUA, No 6, Jun 86)	86
Book on Noted Poet Arghezi Arouses Controversy (ROMANIA LITERARA, Nos 11, 28, 13 Mar, 10 Jul 86; SAPTAMINA, No 29, 18 Jul 86)	87
Reviewer Supports Charges of Critic, by Nicolae Manolescu	87
Daughter Refutes Allegations, by Mitzura Arghezi	88
'Absurd Fantasy' of Charges	90
Briefs	
Giosan Attends Netherlands Reception	91
Soviet Agroindustrial Delegation	91
RCP Activists in Poland	91
Thai Defense Council Staff	91
Swiss Economic Commission Meets	91
French Vessel in Constanta	92
Thai Trade Cooperation Session	92
OAU Anniversary Marked	92
New York Institute President	92
Departing SFRY Ambassador	92
Envoys to Japan, Pakistan	93
New Ambassador to Kuwait	93
Mongolian National Day Marked	93
Nicolae at Iraqi Embassy Reception	93
Polish Embassy Reception	93
Departing Singapore Envoy	94
Constantin at Egyptian Embassy	94
Cuba's Moncada Assault Marked	94
UNICEF Delegation Visits	94
Ceausescu Visits Constanta, Mangalia	94
Ceausescu Receives Belgian Envoy	95
Mongolia's Batmonh Thanks Ceausescu	95
Jaruzelski Thank You Cable	95
Polish Leaders' Cable	95
State Council on Patriarch's Death	96
New Deputy Ministers	96

YUGOSLAVIA

Slovenian Writer Mastnak's Statements Against Mikulic (DANAS, 22 Jul 86)	97
Demographic Data on Kosovo, 1981, 1984 (S. Djukic; JEDINSTVO, 23 Apr 86)	99

New Regulations Banning Real Estate Sales in Kosovo (JEDINSTVO, 23 Jul 86)	102
---	-----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs

Private Enterprise Increase	103
-----------------------------	-----

/7310

29 AUGUST 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Computer Analysis, Weather Data Aid Selective Plant Breeding
(Arno Winkel Interview; NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 4 Jul 86)..... 1

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Party Congress Announces New 5-Year Plan's Economic Strategy
(Kurt Erdmann; FS ANALYSEN, No 2, 1986)..... 5
- Economists Discuss Intangible Foreign Trade, Licenses, Patents
(Karla Hahn/Birgit Heinze; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 3,
Mar 86)..... 21

POLAND

- New Reform Commission Task Force Discusses Inflation
(Krzysztof Bien; RZECZPOSPOLITA, No 78, 12 Jun 86)..... 30
- Establishment of Small Innovative Enterprises Planned
(Irena Dryll; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 25, 22 Jun 86)..... 37
- Economic Society President on Status of Reform
(Zdzislaw Sadowski Interview; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 26,
29 Jun 86)..... 45

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Yugoslav-Albanian Railroad Project Completed (LE MONDE, 7, 8 Aug 86).....	53
Hopes for Normalization of Relations, by Thomas Schreiber	53
Contacts of Rail Employees, Journalists Limited, by Paul Yankovitch	54

BULGARIA

Zhivkov, Guyana's Cheddi Jagan Hold Talks (BTA, 25 Jul 86).....	56
Zhivkov Receives Martinique CP Leader (BTA, 28 Jul 86).....	57
Uruguay's Iglesias Issues Press Statement, Departs (BTA, 24 Jul 86).....	58
Observer Views 'Positive' Result of Genscher's USSR Visit (BTA, 23 Jul 86).....	59
BTA Commentator on Gorbachev's Vladivostok Speech (BTA, 29 Jul 86).....	61
Syrian Mufti Praises 'Religious Freedoms' (BTA, 24 Jul 86).....	62
'No Complaints' From Bulgarian Imams	62
Mufti Received by Kubadinski	62
Briefs	
Cooperation Protocol With Nigeria	63
Zhivkov Receives Finnish Envoy	63
Trade Union Delegation in China	
Joint Soviet Trade Union Cooperation	64
Joint Soviet Engineering	64
BCP CC Delegation Returns From Spain	65
International Philosophy Conference	65
UNESCO Balkan Conference	65
Tanchev, Romanian Delegation	65
Yordanov, GDR Culture Officials	66
Joint Yugoslav Friendship Meetings	66
Bulgarian, French Veterans Talks	66
BCP Delegation in Portugal	66
Swiss Parliamentary Delegation	66
Guinea-Bissau Trade Union Leader	67
Afghanistan's Ambassador Decorated	67

Departing Mongolian Ambassador	67
Departing Netherlands Ambassador	67
Departing Lebanese Ambassador	68
New Ambassadors to Kuwait, Mongolia	68
Zhivkov Receives UK, Afghan Envoys	68
PCC Delegation at Varna Meeting	68
Filipov Receives Soviet TU Leader Shalayev	68
New Diplomatic Appointments	68
Angolan Energy Minister	69
Iraqi Foreign Minister Departs	69
Transport Minister Visits SFRY	69

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

First Inner-German Partner City Agreement Drafted (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 7, 12 Jul 86).....	70
Background Sketch	70
Text Draft, Supporting Documents	70
FRG Editor Critique, by Peter Jochen Winters	75

HUNGARY

Book on Neutrality of Four European Countries Praised (Andras Gyuris; KULPOLITIKA, No 2, 1986).....	78
--	----

POLAND

Miodowicz Defends OPZZ's Performance (Alfred Miodowicz Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 28-29 Jun 86)...	82
OPZZ Chairman Miodowicz Interviewed on Trade Union Tasks (TRUD, 22 Jul 86).....	86
Official Reconciles Universal, National Features of Socialism (Adam Lopaacka; PRAWO I ZYCIE, No 26, 28 Jun 86).....	88
Sejm S&T Commission Views Tasks, Goals (Zbigniew Puzewicz Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 5-6 Jul 86)....	92
Congress Delegate Defends Worker Self-Management (Kazimierz Gralak Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 11 Jun 86).....	95
Reader Assails 'Poland 2000' Fund (TRYBUNA LUDU, 18 Jun 86).....	97

SOCIOLOGY

POLAND

Academic Records Improve, Better 'Attitude' Observed (Andrzej Skrzypczak; TRYBUNA LUDU, 14 Jul 86).....	99
--	----

2 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Agricultural Workforce Profiled, Future Trends Outlined
(Pavel Buchta; MEZINARODNI ZEMEDELSKY CASOPIS,
No 2, 1986)..... 1
- Food Industry Called Weak Link in Agriculture-Food Complex
(Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 24 Jun 86)..... 6

HUNGARY

- New Incentives for Agricultural Producers
(NEPSZABADSAG, 31 Jul 86)..... 9

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Briefs
- Geology Cooperation With USSR 11
- East-West Environment Symposium 11
- Transport Talks With Romania 11

ALBANIA

- Yugoslav Source Discusses Foreign Trade, Production Data
(G. Ranitovic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 14 Jul 86)..... 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economist Calls for Immediate, Substantive Changes (Frantisek Valenta; TRIBUNA, No 28, 1986).....	14
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs

Eibenstock Drinking Water Reservoir	19
Machine-Tool Manufacturers' Plans	19
Stralsund Signs Research Agreement	19
Zeiss Signs Cooperation Agreement	19
Trade Protocol With Mongolia	20
Cooperation With Laos	20
Tanzania Cooperation Plan	20

HUNGARY

Briefs

Railway Works To Employ Chinese Workers	21
Food Industry Output	21

POLAND

PZPR Task Force Mulls Ways To Boost Exports (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 21-22 Jun 86).....	22
Food Exports Still Hurt by Aftermath of EEC Ban (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 26 Jun 86).....	24
Retail Sector Development Fund Yields First Results (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 26 Jun 86).....	26
Rumors on Closure of Lublin Coal Field Project Refuted (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 20 Jun 86).....	28
Survey Findings on Resource Conservation Habits (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 11 Jun 86).....	29
Polonia Firm Policy Implementation Criticized (Jerzy Loch; POLITYKA, No 24, 14 Jun 86).....	32
Sociopolitical Aspects of Economic Reform Stressed (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 22, 1 Jun 86).....	36
Briefs	
UNDP Aid Package Action	38
Crete Power Plant Contract	38
Report on Soviet Import Traffic	38

YUGOSLAVIA

INA Oil Enterprise Explains Operating Problems (R. Vuger; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 9 Jun 86).....	39
Drawbacks of Social Ownership, Advantages of Profit Sharing (Tomislav Nikolic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 9 Jun 86).....	42

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Slow Approval of Exit Permits Seen Impeding Foreign Trade (VECERNI PRAHA, 15 Jul 86).....	48
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Minor Parties' Functions, Membership Outlined (Friedel Harder; STAAT UND RECHT, No 4, Apr 86).....	50
Peace Group Demands Nuclear Power Referendum (DER SPIEGEL, No 27, 30 Jun 86).....	62

POLAND

CC Party Control Commission Views Voivodships (TRYBUNA LUDU, 6 Jun 86).....	65
CC Commission Discusses Teacher Education (Bohdana Gajdeczkowa; TRYBUNA LUDU, 6 Jun 86).....	67
PRON Activists on Youth Participation (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 9 Jun 86).....	69
Pre-Congress Voivodship Conferences (ZYCIE PARTII, No 13, 18 Jun 86).....	71
Interdisciplinary Seminar on 'Social Pathology' (M. Miencznikowska; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 31 May-1 Jun 86)....	73
Party Activities Calendar 26 May-8 June 1986 (ZYCIE PARTII, No 13, 18 Jun 86).....	75
PZPR Lodz Committee Discusses Implementing Resolutions (TRYBUNA LUDU, 10 Jun 86).....	78
Catholic Weekly Views Poznan '56 Anniversary, Meaning (Janusz Ziolkowski; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 25, 22 Jun 86).....	80

Union of Socialist Polish Youth 'Self-Examination' Noted (TRYBUNA LUDU, 10 Jul 86).....	87
'Self-Criticism' Dominates at Katowice Meeting Students View Membership, Activities, by Ewa Klosiewicz, Renata Maszkowska	87 88
Briefs	
Social Security Pact With Greeks	91
ROMANIA	
Critics Guilty of 'Retrograde' Tendencies, Says Writer (Corneliu Vadim Tudor; SAPTAMINA, 11 Jul 86).....	92
Goals of Literature Outlined at Party Congress (Geo Ciolcan; SAPTAMINA, 18 Jul 86).....	94
Contemporary Significance of Religion Assessed (N. I. Maris; CONTEMPORANUL, 27 Jun 86).....	95
Briefs	
New Deputy Ministers	98
New Environmental Council Chief	98
YUGOSLAVIA	
Changes in Operation of Political System Discussed (Dragan Bartolovic; KOMUNIST, 25 Jul 86).....	99
Tree-Climbing Haranguer Seized by Police (M. Petrovic; MLADOST, 14 Jul 86).....	104

/12223

5 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

HUNGARY

List of Top 100 Industrial Enterprises Published (Gyorgy Varga; FIGYELO, 31 Jul 86)	1
--	---

ROMANIA

Briefs

New Railway Lines	11
Poarta Alba-Midia Navodari Canal	11
Agricultural Achievements	12
New Strains of Wheat	12
Intensive Agricultural Development	12
Tisa River Protection Convention	13
New Types of Railway Cars	13
Locomotive Exports to PRC	13
Socioeconomic Changes in Counties	14
Development of Calarasi Metallurgy	14
Prospects in Metal Industry	14
New Steel Capacities	15
Major Industrial Branches' Development	15
Qualitative Production Improvement Envisaged	15
New Hydroelectric Power Plant	16
Investment Program Reviewed	16
Shipbuilding Operations Reviewed	17
Danube-Black Sea Port	17
Port Capacity Development	17

YUGOSLAVIA

Declining Capital Investment Discussed (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 30 Jul 86)	18
--	----

Status of Ferrous Metallurgy; Effects of Smederevo Fire (Nikola Grceviski Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 26-28 Jul 86) ...	21
--	----

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Comments on Change in Party Statute by 13th BCP Congress (Nikola Dimitrov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 21 Jul 86)	25
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

ADN Cites Honecker Letter to U.S. School Children (ADN International Service, 3 Aug 86)	28
Shoplifting Reported Common on West Berlin Visits (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 19 Jul 86)	30
Known Shoplifters Denied Travel Permission (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 112, 23 Jul 86)	32
Summaries of Major EINHEIT Articles, July 1986 (Karl Hartmann; EINHEIT, No 7, Jul 86)	33
Gorbachev Writings Edition Greeted, Lauded (Bruno Mahlow; EINHEIT, No 7, Jul 86)	37
Interdependence of Rights, Duties Examined (Eberhard Poppe, Angelika Zschiedrich; EINHEIT, No 7, Jul 86)	45
SED's Furtherance of Cultural Heritage Outlined (Hans-Joachim Hoffmann; EINHEIT, No 7, Jul 86)	54
Briefs	
Outgoing Ambassador to Ecuador	62
Outgoing Ambassador to Tunisia	62
Outgoing Mauritanian Ambassador	62
Outgoing Ambassador to Sri Lanka	62
Outgoing Ambassador to Philippines	62
Outgoing Ambassador to Maldives	62
Outgoing Ambassador to Belgium/Luxembourg	63
Bolivian Charge D'affaires	63
New Data Processing Director	63

HUNGARY

National Assembly, Councils Strive To Reconcile Interests (Erno Keseru; MAGYAR NEMZET, 26 Aug 86)	64
--	----

Grassroots Organizations Mobilize To Fill State Aid Gaps (Agnes Horvath; MAGYARORSZAG, 1 Jun 86)	67
Paper Views Advent, Ramifications of Auto Racing in Country (Jean-Philippe Domecq; LE MONDE SANS VISA, 26 Jul 86)	70
Cartoon Commentary on Socioeconomic Situation (LUDAS MATYI, 23 Jul 86)	74

POLAND

PRON, 'Consensus' Group Officials Meet (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 14 Jul 86)	76
Paper Views Personnel Fears, Need for Objective Evaluations (Edward Erasmus; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 5-6 Jul 86)	77
Lodz Defense Committee Holds Meeting (GLOS ROBOTNICZY, 12 Jul 86)	78
Bielsko-Biala Defense Committee Meeting Reported (TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA, 12-13 Jul 86)	79
Briefs Kiev Youth in Krakow	80

ROMANIA

SCINTEIA Notes PRC Reaction to Gorbachev Overture (SCINTEIA, 7 Aug 86)	81
Ex-King Michael of Romania Interviewed (Nicolette Frank; JOURNAL DE GENEVE, 23 Jul 86)	82
Orthodox Patriarch Justin Moisescu Passes Away (AGERPRES, 31 Jul, 7 Aug 86)	86
Synod Issues Announcement	86
Metropolitan of Moldavia Telegram to Ceausescu	87
Briefs British Parliamentarian Concludes Visit	88

YUGOSLAVIA

Croatian CC Meeting Discusses Economy; Overrules Suvar (DANAS, BORBA, Jul 86)	89
Opinion Polls Show Desire for 'Firm Hand' Policy (Jelena Lovric; DANAS, 22 Jul 86)	92

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Austrians Interview Cardinal Tomasek on Church-State Relations
(LE MONDE, 1 Aug 86) 101

HUNGARY

- Paper Reports Hospital Bed Shortage, Patients Sent Home to Die
(Maria Lukacs; NEPSZAVA, 10 May 86) 102

/7310

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Field Machinery Reduces Moisture Content of Hay, Green Fodder
(K. Schmidt, H. Strohmeyer; AGRARTECHNIK, No 6, Jun 86) 1

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- World Bank Membership Benefits for Bloc Countries Viewed
(Urszula Plowiec; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 25, 22 Jun 86) 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Urban Urges Greater Export Efficiency
(Bohumil Urban; SVET HOSPODARSTVI, No 79, 1986) 13

HUNGARY

- Cardinal Eulogized in Party Paper as Cooperative, Realistic
(NEPSZABADSAG, 2 Jul 86) 20

POLAND

- Standard of Living, Education Level Relationship Studied
(Slawomir Mierzejewski; WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE, No 3, Mar 86) 23

ROMANIA

- Importance of Barter Transactions in International Trade
(Ioan Popa; REVISTA ECONOMICA, Nos 18, 22, 30 Apr, 30 May 86) 31

MILITARY

POLAND

Agenda, Equipment of Biochemical Warfare Research Unit (Slawomir Orlowski; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 16 Jun 86)	38
---	----

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Bogomolov, Others Work on UN 'Future of East Europe' Study (Pawel Bozyk Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 9 Jul 86)	40
---	----

HUNGARY

Theoretical Conference Rejects Democratic Centralism, Party Role (Karoly Lipkovics; POLITIKA TUDOMANY, Nos 3, 4, 1985)	43
Marxist-Leninist Teaching Called Ineffective, Outdated (Gyorgy Jozsa Interview; IFJUKOMMUNISTA, No 4, 1986)	51
Speculation on Successor to Primate Lekai (Johann Georg Reissmuller; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 4 Jul 86)	56
Military, KISZ Youth Organization Cooperative Efforts (NEPHADSEREG, No 19, 10 May 86)	58
Advertising Alone To Support New Tourist Radio Station (NEPSZAVA, 21 Jun 86)	59
MSZMP Study Examines Weakness of Political System (Peter Schmidt; TARSADALOMTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK, No 1, 1986)	61

POLAND

Krakow Unveils Workers Monument to Revolution (Andrzej Gasing; TRYBUNA LUDU, 24 Jun 86)	80
Poznan '56 Participant Recalls Political Events (Edmund Tazzer Interview; WPROST, No 25, 22 Jun 86)	81
Solidarity, 1980s Featured in Hour-Long 'Documentary' (TRYBUNA LUDU, 25, 30 Jun 86)	85
Congress Delegates To View Film	85
Filmed Treatment Discussed, by Jerzy Jurczynski	86
Film Censorship Policy Provokes Attack (WPROST, No 24, 15 Jun 86)	89

Surge in Lemko Nationalism Disparaged (Jerzy Harasymowicz Interview; GAZETA KRAKOWSKA, 11 Jun 86) ...	90
Highway Link to Southern European Ports Favored (Piotr Zaremba; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 28-29 Jun 86)	94
Satirical Look at 'Egalitarian' Craze (Janusz Maki; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 28-29 Jun 86)	95
Briefs	
Warsaw PZPR Tackles Addiction	97
Voivodship Prosecutors Confer	97
Defense Committees Meet	97
GDR Foreign Ministry Talks	97
PISM's New International Council	98
Party Psychologists, Educators Meet	98
NOWE DROGI Editorial Council	98
Political Consultations in Rome	98
Czyrek Article in 'PRAWDA'	98
Certych Meets Science Journalists	99
Soviet Anniversary Meeting	99
Kiev, Jagiellonian Universities Agreement	99
Libyan Children Vacation	99
PZPR CC Lecturers Meet	99
Meeting With Soviet Political Scientists	100
Krosno Defense Committee	100
Olsztyn Defense Committee	100
Katowice Defense Committee	100
Israeli CP CC Visit	100
Farm Workers Union Meeting	100
National Grunwald Committee Plan	101
Moscow Embassy Hosts Meeting	101
Szczecin Defense Committee	101
Journalists on Congress Reports	101
PRON Meeting on Youth	101
Education Cooperation With Syria	102
Friendship Meeting With Iraq	102
Chinese Education Delegation Visits	102
Congo CP, OPZZ Meeting	102

YUGOSLAVIA

Delegate on Pollution at Romanian Border (POLITIKA, 25 Jul 86)	103
Briefs	
Zagreb Ecology Movement	104

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Slovak Minister Calls for Improvements in Higher Education
(Jan Vajda; PRAVDA, 27 Jun 86) 105

/7310

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Worsening Ecological Situation of Agricultural Land Deplored
(Jaromir Demek; ZIVOTNE PROSTREDIE, No 2, 1986) 1

POLAND

- Interdisciplinary Support for Agricultural Development Urged
(Tadeusz Wojtaszek Interview; AURA, No 6, Jun 86) 4

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- CEMA R&D Program Progress Reviewed
(Karel Matejka; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 26, 1986) 10

- Recent Developments in Foreign Trade Described
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, No 68, 1986; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY,
No 27, 1986) 16

- Trade With Capitalist States Discussed 16
CSSR Complains of Obstructionism in Trade, by
Zdenek Padevet 17

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Church-Owned Farmland Benefits, Practices Outlined
(Joachim Nischwitz Interview; STANDPUNKT, No 6, Jun 86) 21

POLAND

Task Forces Meet on Stepped up Cooperation With USSR (TRYBUNA LUDU, 8, 12-13 Jul 86)	27
Opening Round of Talks Reported	27
Wrapup on Talks at Ministry Level	28
Ministry Responds to Criticism of Polonia Firm Policy (Jacek Puscinski; POLITYKA, No 30, 26 Jul 86)	30
Commission Report on Reform Progress Summarized (Andrzej Wroblewski; RZECZPOSPOLITA, No 79, 25 Jun 86)	33
Institute Study Reveals Export Barriers (Jacek Mojkowski; POLITYKA, No 29, 19 Jul 86)	36
Columnist Comments on IMF Membership (Jerzy Kleer; POLITYKA, No 27, 5 Jul 86)	41

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Political Figures, Historical Events Treated in Play (Theodor Manescu; TEATRUL, No 5, May 86)	43
--	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Thirty-Five Year Development of CSSR Border Guard Traced (Vladimir Hrusecky; ZIVOT STRANY, No 13, 1986)	47
--	----

HUNGARY

Program Announced To Coordinate Legislation, Regulations (Katalin Szoghy; HUNGARIAN DIGEST, No 4, 1986)	54
KOMMUNIST Praises Kadar's 'Solid Marxist Policies' (Petr N. Fedosejev; NEPSZABADSAG, 2 Aug 86)	56
NEPSZAVA Series on China: Historical Background (Laszlo Fodor; NEPSZAVA, 8 Aug 86)	61

POLAND

CPSU, PZPR Academies Cooperative Agreement (TRYBUNA LUDU, 4 Jul 86)	66
Pre-Congress Discussions, Statements by Workers (TRYBUNA LUDU, 23 May 86)	67
Strengthen Party Authority, by Zygmunt Serwatka	67

Worker Role in Party Stressed, by Kazimierz Maslankiewicz	68
Personnel Policy Complaints, by Bogusław Kalbarczyk	69
Internal Affairs Official Views 24th Plenum Resolutions (Andrzej Gdula Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 4 Jun 86)	70
PZPR Central Control, Auditing Commission Statistics (TRYBUNA LUDU, 9 Jul 86)	75
Miodowicz Views Politburo Seating as Positive (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 8 Jul 86)	76
Reports View Youth Attitudes, Stir Controversy (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 17 Jun 86)	78
Academics View Consequences of Poles' 'Self-Image' (POLITYKA, No 27, 5 Jul 86)	80
Party Training Inadequacies Discussed (Zbigniew Maciag; TRYBUNA LUDU, 9 Jul 86)	83
Grunwald Memorial Unveiling, Proceedings (TRYBUNA LUDU, 12-13 Jul 86; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 16 Jul 86)	86
'Patriotic Manifestation' Sets Pace	86
Past Recalled on 15 July Celebration, by Mariusz Dastych	87

SOCIOLOGY

HUNGARY

Effect of Reform on Various Social Strata (Tamas Kolosi; VALOSAG, No 7, 1986)	90
--	----

/7310

12 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Editorial Insists Intensification Reserves Available (RUDE PRAVO, 22 Jul 86)	1
Better Environmental Protection Urged (Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 2 Jul 86)	4

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

New Ceramics-Firing Technology Consumes Less Thermal Energy (VOLKSSTIMME, 1 Aug 86)	7
--	---

HUNGARY

Official Calls for More Environmental Controls Efforts (Kalman Abraham; NEPSZABADSAG, 9 Aug 86)	8
--	---

POLAND

Economists Confer on Bid To Boost Authority of Firm's Executives (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 27 Jul 86)	10
Workers Polled on Consumer Market, Living Standard Issues (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 12-13 Jul 86)	11
New Farm Product Procurement Prices Reported (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 28-29 Jun 86)	13
Briefs Polish-Soviet Industrial Cooperation	14

ROMANIA

Roundtable on Shortcomings in Application of New Economic System (Constantin Popescu, et al.; ERA SOCIALISTA, Nos 6,8 25 Mar, 25 Apr 86)	15
Plans for Training Skilled Workers in 1986-1990 Period (Gheorghe Rusitoru; REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE, May 86)	49

YUGOSLAVIA

Production, Not Public Loans, Seen as Key to Employment (S. Bakic; BORBA, 10 Jul 86)	54
Question of Permitting Stockholders Under Socialism Discussed (Vladimir Jovanovic Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 7 Aug 86)	57
Energy Expert Discusses Needs, Nuclear Power Plants (T. Kapetanic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 18 Jul 86)	64
Briefs	
Bosnian Job Programs	66
Bosnian Exports	66
Kosovo Trade Down	66
Kosovo Workers Abroad	67
Strikes in Serbia	67
Strikes in Croatia, Slovenia	67
Freight Transport	67

POLITICS

HUNGARY

Justice Minister Explains Reasons, Limits of Press [Media] Law (Imre Markoja; MAGYAR JOG, May 86)	68
--	----

POLAND

Government Official Views Labor Brigades, Lawyers (Sylwester Zawadzki Interview; PRAWO I ZYCIE, No 30, 26 Jul 86)	77
---	----

ROMANIA

Exploits of Ceausescu in Teenage Years (Ion Ardeleanu; VIATA ROMANEASCA, Nos 3-4, 1986)	81
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Higher Education: Marxist Indoctrination, Basic Research Urged
(RUDE PRAVO, 3 Jul 86) 87
- Culture Official Gives Green Light to 'Socialist' Rock
(Josef Trnka Interview; MLADA FRONTA, 22 Jul 86) 95

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Briefs
- Number of Divorce Cases Rises 98

HUNGARY

- Police Concerned About Increasing Crime
(Ferenc Nemeth; NEPSZABADSAG, 23 Jul 86) 99

/9987

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Expert Reports on Increasing Acidity of Agricultural Land
(Zoltan Bedrna; PRAVDA, 7 Aug 86)..... 1
- Briefs
- Toman, USSR Envoy View Agriculture..... 2
- New Technology for Hops..... 2

ROMANIA

- Use of Growth Stimulant in Calves During Nursing Period
(Lenuta Sotu, et al.; REVISTA DE CRESTEREA ANIMALELOR, No 3,
Mar 86)..... 3

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Quality Urged in Production of Consumer Items
(Frantisek Strnad; RUDE PRAVO, 31 Jul 86)..... 6

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- New Method Devised for Analyzing Cost of Power Generation
(Klaus Roessler; ENERGIE TECHNIK, No 5, May 86)..... 7

HUNGARY

- Nyers Argues for Moving Ahead With Effective Reform
(Rezső Nyers; MAGYAR NEMZET, 10 Jun 86)..... 15

POLAND

- Baka Reports on New Domestic Credit Policy Results
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 27 May 86)..... 19
- Soviet Help in Metro Construction
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 30 May 86)..... 21
- Briefs
- Mlynczak Holds Economic Talks in Australia 22
 - Economic Cooperation Talks With CSSR 22
 - Rail Transport Cooperation With PRC 22

ROMANIA

- Role of CEMA in Developing International Economic Law
(Brindusa Stefanescu; REVISTA ROMANA DE STUDII INTERNATIONALE, May-Jun 86)..... 24
- Measures To Improve Foreign Trade Described
(Ioan Georgescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 22, 30 May 86)..... 31
- Importance, Features of Bucharest-Danube Canal Described
(Dinu Lazarescu; LUPA CFR, 25 Jan 86)..... 37
- Completion of Midia Port Reported
(Maria Ghelase; LUPA CFR, 25 Jan 86)..... 40

POLITICS

ALBANIA

- Criteria for Admission to Party Reviewed
(Dhimitër Shandro; ZERI I POPULLIT, 10 May 86)..... 42
- Ministry Directorates Uncover Each Other's Errors
(Sadri Rrahmani; ZERI I POPULLIT, 10 May 86)..... 46

BULGARIA

- Press Reports on Human Rights Suppression in Turkey
(RABOTNICHESKO DELO, various dates; OTECHESTVEN FRONT, various dates)..... 48

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Strengthening Role of Party Basic Organization Urged
(Antonin Kosina; ZIVOT STRANY, No 13, 1986)..... 51

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Berlin Wall's Significance Reassessed for Party Workers
(Kurt Tiedke; NEUER WEG, No 14, Jul 86)..... 57

HUNGARY

- Diplomatic Activity Sanctioned by Warsaw Pact Conference
(NEPSZAVA, 17 Jun 86)..... 62
- Kopoczai in Austria Discusses European Ties
(UJ TUKOR, 11 May 86)..... 64
- Scofflaws Prompted by Constant Changes in Laws, Regulations
(Imre Markoja Interview; NEPSZAVA, 13 Jun 86)..... 70

POLAND

- Two Public Opinion Polls Assess Pre-Congress Mood
(Jan Bijak; POLITYKA, No 26, 28 Jun 86)..... 74
- Press Personnel Changes, Media Developments
(PRASA POLSKA, No 4, Apr 86)..... 82
- Academic Views Periodical Subscription Shortage
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 11 Jul 86)..... 88
- Soviet, Polish 'Children Exchange' Begins
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 12-13 Jul 86)..... 89
- Growing Figures for Juvenile Crime
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 12-13 Jul 86)..... 90
- Film Censorship No Benefit to Socialism
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 12-13 Jul 86)..... 91
- Briefs
Soviet Academicians in Poznan..... 92

ROMANIA

- Main Goals of Artistic Creativity Discussed
(Aurel Mihale; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 28, 10 Jul 86)..... 93

Briefs

New Minister of Transportation, Telecommunications	96
Peoples Councils Appointments	96
Arad County Appointment	96
Government Appointments	96

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Test-Tube Babies, Fertility Research Developments (BERLINER ZEITUNG, various dates; ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR KLINISCHE MEDIZIN, No 24, Nov 85).....	97
Births Reported	97
Medical Expert Interviewed; Hans Bayer Interview	97
Ethical Questions Considered	100

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Aerial Application of Fertilizers, Crop Protection Agents (AGRARTECHNIK, No 7, Jul 86)	1
Ecological Benefits Cited	1
Cooperation With Czechoslovakia	2

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Training, Managerial Reforms Promote LPG Chairman's Career (Marlies Menge; DIE ZEIT, 18 Jul 86)	4
Private Farming Supplements Standard LPG Production Profile (Marlies Menge; DIE ZEIT, 18 Jul 86)	7

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Briefs	
Polish Plant for Albania	10

ALBANIA

Economic Consequences of Expanded Foreign Contacts (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 21 Jul 86)	11
---	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CEMA Cooperation Results Seen as Disappointing (Alexandra Velharticka; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 27, 1986)	13
Semiannual Economic Performance Report 1986 (RUDE PRAVO, 29 Jul 86; PRAVDA, 29 Jul 86)	19
Czech Plan Fulfillment	19
Slovak Plan Fulfillment	25
Improving Management in Fuels, Energy Branches (Karel Cadan; HORNÍK A ENERGETIK, No 14, 1986)	37
Employment, Wage Developments in 1985 Published (Jiri Fernr; PRACE A MZDA, No 6, 1986)	43
Wage Differentiation by Category, Education Viewed (Jaroslav Kux; STATISTIKA, No 5, 1986)	52

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs	
Trade With Mongolia	63
Cooperation With Thailand	63

YUGOSLAVIA

Economist Popov Outlines Needed Changes in System (Zoran Popov Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 9-11 Aug 86) ...	64
Credit-Monetary Problems, Interest Rates Discussed (Tomislav Dumezic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 18 Aug 86)	70

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Computers Utilized in Simulator Testing (K.-H. Otto; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 4, 1986)	75
Benefits of Technical Training Explained (G. Pohl; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 4, 1986)	80
Capability of Military Pile Drivers Discussed (M. Fabian; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 4, 1986)	82

YUGOSLAVIA

Export of Arms, Military Equipment Discussed (Miroslav Lazanski; DANAS, 19 Aug 86)	84
---	----

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Dangers of Remnants of Religion Stressed (Hulusi Hako; BASHKIMI, 9 Jun 86)	87
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

FDJ Achievements, Activities Highlighted (JUNGE GENERATION, No 5, 1986; PRESSE INFORMATIONEN, No 60, 27 May 86)	89
Performance Statistics Published	89
Youth Club Developments	93
Briefs	
Karmal Meets Outgoing Envoy	96
Outgoing Envoy to Singapore	96

POLAND

Sieradz Plenum Critical of Personnel Policy (Kazimierz Zigmund; TRYBUNA LUDU, 12-13 Jul 86)	97
Temporary Arrest Policy Described by Prosecutor (Hipolit Starszak Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 11 Jul 86)	98
Briefs	
Soldiers Fill Teacher Gap	101
Zielona Gora Defense Committee	101
Fine for 'Solidarity' Graffiti	101
Views on Journalistic Criticisms	102
Academic Competition Lacking	102

ROMANIA

Conflict Between Personal Integrity, Necessary Evils Portrayed (Adrian Dohotaru; TEATRUL, No 6, Jun 86)	103
--	-----

/9987

19 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Coexistent Production Concentration, Differentiation Urged
(Franz Rudolph; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 7, Jul 86) 1

BULGARIA

- Difficulties Experienced by Railway Passenger Service
(Mariya Shalaverova; ANTENI, 6 Aug 86) 19

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Nuclear Power Program Outlined
(Pavel Schranil; TRIBUNA, No 29, 23 Jul 86) 23

- Grain Harvest Problems Discussed
(Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 15 Aug 86) 26

- Briefs
Beno Tours Rakovnik 28

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Roadway Renovation Seen Taking Decades More
(IWE TAGESDIENST, No 123, 12 Aug 86) 29

POLAND

- Statistical Analysis of Living Standards, Quality of Life
(WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE, No 1, Jan 86) 30

- 'Way of Life' Versus 'Quality of Life', by Czeslaw Bywalec 30
Regional Living Standard Variations, by Adam Goral 38

- a -

Book Review Criticizes 'Sluggish' Pace of Reform (Leon Bojko; PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 31-32, 3-10 Aug 86) ...	43
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Smole Says 'Measures' Futile Without Market Development (Janko Smole Interview; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 4 Aug 86)	48
Increased Strikes, Role of Trade Union Discussed (Milan Jajcinovic, et al.; DANAS, 12 Aug 86)	54

MILITARY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RPG-75, 18 Antitank Weapons Compared to Western AT Weapons (Jan Komenda; ATOM, No 6, 1986)	64
Small-Arms Silencers Discussed (Josef Hejda; ATOM, No 6, 1986)	70
Ion-Coating Technology Viewed (Vojtech Hraby, Miroslav Novak; ATOM, No 6, 1986)	75

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Underwater Tank Crossing Tactics (Horst Spickereit; AR-ARMEERUNDSCHAU, No 7, 1986)	82
---	----

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Foreign Linguists Specializing in Romanian Attend Colloquium (Florin Antonescu; CONTEMPORANUL, No 31, 1 Aug 86)	86
Book Banned in Bucharest Not for Political Reasons, Says Writer (Corneliu Vadim Tudor; LUCEAFARUL, No 30, 26 Jul 86)	88

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Reader 'Outraged' at New U.S. Envoy's Remarks (Miroslav Prekop; PRAVDA, 9 Aug 86)	89
Briefs CSSR-USSR Society To Renew Cards	90

POLAND

Beginning Students Social, Class Breakdown (Andrzej Nierychlo; ITD, No 31, 3 Aug 86)	91
Briefs	
Bydgoszcz Defense Committee	93
Messner Sees Consumer Advocate	93
Prosecutors Briefed on Amnesty	93
Soviet Economic Ties	94
Soviet Engineering Ties	94

ROMANIA

Popular Cultural Activity Plentiful, Says Writer (Valentin Silvestru; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 31, 31 Jul 86)	95
Social, Economic Effects of Technology Discussed (Gh. Lencan Stoica; CONTEMPORANUL, No 30, 25 Jul 86)	96
Philosophy Books Need More Attention, Says Professor (Ludwig Grunberg Interview; CONTEMPORANUL, No 30, 25 Jul 86)	98
Need for Satire in Socialism Discussed (Adrian Paunescu; CONTEMPORANUL, No 32, 8 Aug 86)	99

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

Dire Consequences of Alcoholism Worry Authorities (Vasil Popov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 31 Jul 86)	100
---	-----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Swapping Urged To Solve Housing Space Problems (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 125, 15 Aug 86)	102
Briefs	
Internal Church Conflict Noted	103

/7310

23 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs

Gardeners' Food Supply	1
------------------------	---

ECONOMY

HUNGARY

Result of New Income Regulation System Viewed After One Year (MAGYAR NEMZET, 21 Jul 86)	2
Costs, Benefits of Staging Formula 1 Running (Maria Lakatos; HETIVILAGAZDASAG, 2 Aug 86)	4
Role of Small Enterprises in Industry Analyzed (Jozsef Nyers; NEPSZABADSAG, 9 Jul 86)	6

POLAND

Gorywoda Queried on Five-Year Plan Prospects (Manfred Gorywoda Interview; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 29, 20 Jul 86)	11
Food Producers Polled on Industry Progress, Problems (Jozef Garczarczyk; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 29, 20 Jul 86)	17
Work Appraisal Methods Addressed by Reform Group (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 29, 20 Jul 86)	19

Enforcement Guidelines on Bankruptcy Law Provisions Published (RZECZPOSPOLITA, No 81, 24 Jul 86)	21
500 Top Manufacturing Enterprises Ranked (ZARZADZANIE, No 6, Jun 86)	25
Briefs	
Bankers Make Pilgrimage	36

YUGOSLAVIA

Poor Ranking on 'Misery Index' Tied to System (Dusan Sekulic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 13 Jul 86)	37
---	----

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Offensive Nature of NATO Chemical Weapons Alleged (Heinz Rabe; VOLKSARMEE, No 30, 1986)	41
Technical Superiority of U.S. Weapons Challenged (Olaf Berger; VOLKSARMEE, No 31, 1986)	45

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Architecture, Mural Art Discussed at Hungarian Symposium (Vasile Dragut; ARTA, No 2, 1986)	47
---	----

HUNGARY

Budapest Secretary on Media Blackout of 15 March Demonstrations (Istvan Hajdu Interview; UJ TUKOR, 25 May 86)	48
Youth Roundtable Poses Prickly Questions to CC Member (Istvan Huszar; NEPSZABADSAG, 21 Jun 86)	54
Political Reform Seen Needed To Win Over Intellectual Youth (Agnes Kapitany, Gabor Kapitany; KRITIKA, No 5, 1986)	60
Expansion of Tourism Seen as Sociopolitical Question (Racz; MAGYAR NEMZET, 22 May 86)	66
KOMMUNIST Review of Kadar Speeches Welcomed (NEPSZABADSAG, 2 Aug 86)	68

Book Defining 1950's Period of Social Development Reviewed (Gabor Imre; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 11 Jun 86)	72
--	----

Public Utility Expansion Paid, Installed With Private Funds (Sandor Csavas; MAGYARORSZAG, 8 Jun 86)	74
--	----

ROMANIA

Writer Says Films Need Revolutionary Heroes (Stefan Oprea; CRONICA, No 29, 18 Jul 86)	77
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Opinion Survey in Slovenia Detailed (Ljuba Stojic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 13 Jul 86) ...	78
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

New Developments in Treatment of Cancer (WOCHENPOST, No 23, 6 Jun 86; ZEITSCHRIFT FUER KLINISCHE MEDIZIN, No 7, Apr 86)	84
---	----

Cancer Registry, Statistics Sketched, by Gert Lange	84
Radiation Therapy Planning System, by S. Matschke	86

Briefs University Enrollment Shifts Anticipated	89
--	----

HUNGARY

Divorce, Family Protection Laws Tightened (Lenke Elek; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 11 Jun 86)	90
---	----

/9987

24 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

ROMANIA

- Research To Put Sandy Soil to Agricultural Use
(Ilie Purcaru; CONTEMPORANUL, No 30, 25 Jul 86) 1

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Videotex Computer, Peripherals Viewed
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, No 70, 1986) 5

BULGARIA

- Deputy Minister Outlines Achievements in Railroad Transportation
(Stoil Perdov; IKONOMICHESKI ZHIVOT, 30 Jul 86) 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Marchuk Comments on Need To Coordinate CEMA R&D
(Guriy Marchuk; SVET HOSPODARSTVI, No 70, 1986) 13
- Industrial Trade Cooperation With Non-Socialist Countries Discussed
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, 6 May 86) 16
- Daily Views Trade Cooperation With Hungary
(LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE, 30 May 86) 19
- Steel, Metallurgy Problems, Modernization Viewed
(HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, Nos 30, 31, 1986) 22
- Deputy Minister Discusses Modernization, by Rudolf Hosek 22

- a -

**Irrationality in Steel/Metallurgy Criticized, by
Bohuslav Stanek**

26

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Industrial Application of Computer Technology Discussed (Gerd Friedrich; EINHEIT, No 7, Jul 86)	32
Educational Demands of CAD Technology Assessed (Horst Enders; EINHEIT, No 7, Jul 86)	41

POLAND

Deputy Minister Explains New Position Certification Process (Janusz Pawlowski Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 16 Jul 86) ...	48
Columnist Comments on August Meat Price Hikes (Grazyna Smulska; ZYCIE GOSPODARCE, No 31, 3 Aug 86)	51
Consumption Patterns Discussed in Consumer Weekly (Tadeusz Podwysocki; VETO, 3 Aug 86)	54

ROMANIA

Report on Transportation, Telecommunications Conference (LUPTA CFR, 5 Apr 86)	58
Conference of Union of Trade Unions	58
Report on Activity of Union Committee	59

POLITICS

POLAND

Press, Personnel Changes, Media Developments: May 1986 (PRASA POLSKA, No 7, May 86)	65
Composition of Government-Episcopate Commission (POLITYKA, 19 Jul 86)	69
Primate on Religious Instruction in Schools (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, 24 Aug 86)	70
Editorial Sees Congruence of Propaganda, Reality (Witold Filler; SZPIKLKI, No 30, 24 Jul 86)	71
Pron Organ Views Intelligentsia Role, Duties (Edward Kowalczyk; ODNODZENIE, No 30, 26 Jul 86)	73

Briefs

FRG Bishops Pilgrimage to Czestochowa

76

ROMANIA

Condition of Jews in Romania During 1938-44 Discussed at Symposium
(Ion Bulei; ANALE DE ISTORIE, No 3, 1986)

77

YUGOSLAVIA

Problems of Turkish Minority Discussed

(Marko Lopusina, Dejan Lucic; INTERVJU, No 134, 18 Jul 86)

90

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Intelligentsia's Urban Lifestyle Counters SED Plans

(Siegfried Grundmann, Jens-Peter Heuer; DEUTSCHE

ZEITSCHRIFT FUER PHILOSOPHIE, No 8, Aug 86)

96

/9987

25 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Veterinarians Study Farm Animal Poisoning by Chemical Agents
(K.-G. Theimann, H.-J. Kowalski; MONATSCHEFT FÜR
VETERINÄRMEDIZIN, No 13, 1986) 1

POLAND

- More Effective Agricultural Product Pricing Mechanism Proposed
(Grazyna Majcher-Magdziak; PRZEMYSŁ SPOŻYWCZY, No 2, Feb 86) 7

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Fulfillment of Export Obligations 1985 Viewed
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, 1 Jul 86) 12
- CSSR-GDR Production of Industrial Fixtures Discussed
(Bohumil Lein; SVET HOSPODARSTVI, 1 Jul 86) 15

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Machinery Rebuilding, Modernizing Goals Sketched
(Peter Kuntz; PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 82, 17 Jul 86) 17
- Lack of Services, Social Infrastructure Discourage Farm Labor
(Sonja Mueller; SOZIALISTISCHE ARBEITSWISSENSCHAFT, No 2,
1986) 19

Briefs	
Industrial Emissions Desulphurization	27
CAD/CAM for Mining Industry	27
Tool Plant in Cuba	27
Heat-Insulating Glass Production	27
Merseburg VEB Aluminum Foil	28
Wolffen Plant Opening	28

HUNGARY

Official Fears Retreat on Management Reforms (Karoly Ban Interview; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 21 May 86)	29
Deputy Minister Outlines Foreign Trade Data (Zoltan Farkas; Budapest Domestic Service, 23 Aug 86)	32
Briefs	
Discussion With Japanese TU	33

POLAND

GDR Economic Precepts 'Not Suitable for Poland' (Piotr Olejnik; RZECZYWISTOSC, 20 Jul 86)	34
Development of Brigade Work System at Machine Tool Plant (Witold Pawlowski; POLITYKA, No 30, 26 Jul 86)	37

ROMANIA

Reasons for Increased Traffic Accidents Analyzed (Dinu Lazarescu; LUPTA CFR, 1 Feb 86)	43
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Western Journalist Sees Mikulic Turning Away From Market Economy (Viktor Meier; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 25 Aug 86)	46
---	----

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

SED Housing Policy Promises, Results Assessed (Gernot Schneider; DEUTSCHLAND ARCHIV, No 7, Jul 86)	49
---	----

HUNGARY

Daily Comments on German-Language Radio Station (Lenke Elek; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 25 Aug 86)	67
---	----

Austrian Earth-Dumping Agreement Examined (Andras Szigethy; NEPSZABADSAG, 22 Aug 86)	68
Text of Poem That Caused Closing Down of Journal (Gyorgy Vajda Interview; MAGYAR NEMZET, 9 Aug 86)	70
Briefs	
British Communist Official	71

POLAND

Milosz Speech on European East-West Dictionary Criticized (SZPILKI, No 29, 17 Jul 86)	72
Democracy, Rule of Law Issues at Congress Examined (Jerzy Pardus; RZECZYWISTOSC, No 30, 13 Jul 86)	75
Church Blamed for 'Faults' in Polish 'Character' (WPROST, No 30, 27 Jul 86)	77
Polls on Church Appeals for Sobriety (Antoni Bielewicz; PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, 24 Aug 86)	81
Briefs	
Cardinal To Stop Auschwitz Project	83
Cardinal Macharski in Israel	83

ROMANIA

Historian Outlines Goals, Comments on Past Problems (Gheorghe Buzatu; CRONICA, No 31, 1 Aug 86)	84
Writer Reports on Literary Debate (Vasile Macoviciuc; LUCEAFARUL, No 32, 9 Aug 86)	85
Writers Union Announces Prizes (LUCEAFARUL, No 32, 9 Aug 86)	86
SCINTEIA Article on Protecting State Secrets Reprinted in Weekly (CONTEMPORANUL, No 33, 15 Aug 86)	87

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs	
Media Mediocrity Rebuked	88

/7310

26 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Plant Director Relieved for Incompetence; Supervisors Faulted (Vaclav Pergl; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Aug 86)	1
Importance of International Labor Division Viewed (SVET PRACE, No 10, 1986)	6
Robotization Program to 1995 Outlined (Vladimir Cop; RUDE PRAVO, 28 Jul 86)	11
Lack of Progress at Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Criticized (M. Luknar; PRACA, 16 Jun 86)	15
Central Slovak Kraj Electronics Industry Having Problems (Miroslav Ruttkay; PRAVDA, 19 Jun 86)	18

HUNGARY

Reform's Development, Prognosis (Istvan R. Gabor; VALOSAG, No 7, 1986)	20
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Economist Shows Erroneous Calculation of National Income (Dragoljub Stanisic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 30 Jun 86)	48
Changes in Associated Labor Law Proposed, Discussed (BORBA, 25 Aug 86)	53
Price Freeze Seen Producing Eventual Inflation, More Regulation (BORBA, 2 Sep 86)	55

- a -

Official Notes Wrong Method, Results in Energy Planning (Dragoslav Nedeljkovic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 30 Jun 86)	57
Energy Production Lagging Behind Needs of Economy (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 6 Aug 86)	61
Data on Electric Power Production, Export Given (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 6 Aug 86)	63
Oil, Gas Production Show Decline (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 6 Aug 86)	65
Coal Production, Export Data Given (M. Prvic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 6 Aug 86)	67

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

NATO Naval Strategy in Norwegian Sea Examined (Heinz Rabe; VOLKSARMEE, No 31, 1986)	69
--	----

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Deputy Foreign Minister Comments on Helsinki Conference Anniversary (Lyuben Gotsev; ZEMEDEL'SKO ZNAME, 1 Aug 86)	71
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

FDJ Leaders Urged To Foster Premilitary Training (JUNGE GENERATION, No 7, 1986)	74
--	----

POLAND

Party Organ Reports on 10th Congress (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 15, 16 Jul 86; ZYCIE PARTII, No 15, 16 Jul 86)	79
Congress Composition Statistics Given	79
Discussion on Building Party Authority, by Magdalena Prochnicka	82
'Inequalities' in Democratic Goals Viewed, by Alina Reutt	84
Socialist Ideals, Awareness Needed, by Mirosława Machura	87

YUGOSLAVIA

- Moslem Theologian Reportedly Mistreated in Zenica Prison
(DIE WELTWOCH, 14 Aug 86) 91
- West German Journalist Notes Serb-Slovenian Enmity
(Viktor Meier; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 21 Aug 86) 93

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

- Workers' Psychological Fear of Modern Machines Analyzed
(Zhivko Ganchovski; NARODNA KULTURA, 13 Jun 86) 96
- Appeal To Mass Media for Preservation of Language Purity
(Khristo Radevski; NARODNA KULTURA, 20 Jun 86) 100

/9986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Soviet Technology Aids CEMA Aluminum Production, Processing (AUSSENWIRTSCHAFT, No 23, 4 Jun 86)	1
Bank Allots Investment Credits to Various CEMA Industries (AUSSENWIRTSCHAFT, No 28, 9 Jul 86)	4
CEMA Biotechnology Cooperation; Industrial Application Cited (AUSSENWIRTSCHAFT, No 27, 2 Jul 86)	6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Expected Blackouts in Near Future Discussed (Miroslav Kubin; HOSPODARSKÉ NOVINY, No 29, 1986)	9
Party Publication Justifying Need for Danube Dam (Petr Marada; TRŽIŠTA, No 29, 1986)	21

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Construction Industry Utilizes More Secondary Raw Materials (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 9, 8 Aug 86)	26
Briefs	
Increased Investment for Industry	28
Increased Trade With FRG	28

POLAND

Reader Calls Housing Construction Plan 'Unrealistic' (Adam Szymaki; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 30, 27 Jul 86)	30
--	----

ROMANIA

Cooperation With UN Industrial Organization (Ion Mines; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 23, 6 Jun 86)	33
Restructuring of Processes, Units To Save Energy (Gh. Manea; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 23, 6 Jun 86)	36

YUGOSLAVIA

Changes Urged in 'Inaccurate' Accounting System (EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 1 Sep 85)	40
Public Queried on FEC Economic Measures (Bosica Jurisa; VJESNIK, 17 Aug 86)	43
Planned Agricultural Increases to 1990 (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 19 Aug 86)	51
Energoinvest Leads Top Ten Exporters (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 20 Aug 86)	53
Ports Sign Joint Plan To Attract Foreign Shipping (T. Kapetanac; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 12 Aug 86)	54

MILITARY

POLAND

Military Pushes Youth Recruitment Drive (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 1, 5 Aug 86)	57
Pomeranian Military District Summer Camp, by Z. Pazdowski	57
Air Defense Forces Unit Works With Scouts	58
Commo Troops School Recruits ZSMF Youth, by Tomasz Kalinowski	59

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Secretary of CP Central Committee Pitra Addresses Rally (Frantisek Pitra; AVANTE, 3 Jul 86)	61
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

SED Tactics, Actions in West Berlin Assessed (Wolfgang Seiffert; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 1 Sep 86)	66
---	----

ROMANIA

'Humanism' of RCP Foreign Policy Outlined (Victor Duculescu; CONTEMPORANUL, No 34, 22 Aug 86)	70
Professor Characterizes Art of Teaching (Pavel Petroman; ORIZONT, No 33, 15 Aug 86)	74
Improvements Needed in Economic Education, Professors Say (Liviu Drugus; CRONICA, No 31, 1 Aug 86)	76
Role of Social, Political Issues in Contemporary Fiction (Vlad Sorianu; CONTEMPORANUL, No 33, 15 Aug 86)	81
New Trends in Historiography Highlighted (Valeriu Rapeanu; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 34, 21 Aug 86)	85
Review of Book on 18th Century Moldavian Cultural Figure (Al. Graur; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 36, 4 Sep 86)	86

YUGOSLAVIA

Changing Role of LCY Presidium Discussed (Z. Cerovic; BORBA, 25 Aug 86)	87
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Recent Surge in Criminal Activity Among Youth Discussed (Zdenka Houskova Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 29 Jul 86)	90
Theologian Responds to Austrian Charge of Press Restrictions (Ladislav Pokorny; KATOLICKE NOVINY, 3 Aug 86)	98

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Young People Reported Skeptical of Future (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 130, 23 Aug 86)	100
Reassessment of Western Popular Culture Urged (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 129, 22 Aug 86)	101

HUNGARY

Briefs AIDS Data Provided	102
------------------------------	-----

/7310

29 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation With Zimbabwe Reviewed (Pavel Kryl; RUDE PRAVO, 29 Aug 86)	1
Minister on Results, Problems of Energy Sector (RUDE PRAVO, 22 Aug 86)	2
Slusovice Farm Criticized for 'Profit-Seeking' (Vlastimil Svoboda; TRIBUNA, No 34, 27 Aug 86)	3
CSSR Grain Harvest Smallest in 10 Years (Frantisek Vrkov; RUDE PRAVO, 26 Aug 86)	6
GDR Unable To Supply Spares for Harvesters (Karol Bohacek; ROLNICKE NOVINY, 23 July 86)	7
Haman Miners, Power Industry Workers' Day Speech (Josef Haman; PRAVDA, 1 Sep 86)	9
Government Program of Hydropower Plants (RUDE PRAVO, 30 Aug 86)	13
Briefs Drought Causes Shortfall in Grain	14

POLAND

Dlugosz Interview on Economic Integration (Stanislav Dlugosz Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 26 Aug 86).	15
Poor Development of Small-Scale Production Noted (Henryk Chadzynski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 27 Aug 86)	17

- a -

Mining, Power Industry Production Data Cited (PAP, 31 Jul 86)	19
Briefs	
Temporary Rule on Produce Sales	20

POLITICS

POLAND

Tony Benn's BBC Interview Remarks Applauded (W. Zielinski; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 30 Jul 86)	21
Messner Visit to Hungary Previewed (PAP, 3 Sep 86)	23
Messner Visits Military Units 2 September (Warsaw Television Service, 2 Sep 86)	25
Party Leaders Meet, Dialogue With Workers (PAP, 3 Sep 86)	26
OPZZ Chairman Makes 2-Day Working Visit to Prague (PAP, 26 Jul 86)	30
PAP Reports Visit by WFTU Officials (PAP, 2, 3 Sep 86)	31
Officials Meet With OPZZ Leaders	31
WFTU Chairman Interviewed	31
Daily on Trade Unions' Achievements, Tasks (Editorial; TRYBUNA LUDU, 30-31 Aug 86)	33
Two Pro-Solidarity Prohibitionists Sentenced (AFP, 1 Sep 86)	35
Youth Daily on Aug 1980, 'Socialist Democracy' (SZTANDAR MLODYCH, 29-31 Aug 86)	36
Professor Wiatr on Public Opinion Polls (Jerzy J. Wiatr Interview; KULTURA, 13 Aug 86)	38
Economy Most Important in Public Opinion Polls (PAP, 1 Sep 86)	40
Detainees Take Advantage of 17 July Law (Warsaw Television Service, 28 Aug, 2 Sep 86)	41
Radio Solidarity Worker	41
Suspect Charged With Hiding Bujak	41

TV Assembly Delegate Election System Described (Jozef Wiaderny Interview; GAZETA OLSZTYNSKA, 6 Aug 86) ..	43
Lack of Regard for 'Frederick II' Examined (Tadeusz Cegielski; POLITYKA, No 33, 16 Aug 86)	45
Weekly Evaluates Orwell's '1984' (Eugeniusz Guz; KULTURA, 6 Aug 86)	52
Pessimism of Young Writers Defended (Ogdan Klukowski; POLITYKA, 16 Aug 86)	54
Briefs	
Canadian Envoy Ends Mission	56
Danish Ambassador Ends Mission	56
Messner, Ambassador to Italy Meeting	56
CGS Departs for Finland	56
PZPR Declaration on European Security	56
Iraqi Minister Postpones Visit	56
Orzechowski Meets Departing SFRY Envoy	56
Delegation to Finnish Funeral	57
Soviet Consul Attends Celebration	57
Bejger Receives CSSR Delegation	57
Japanese Parliamentarians Visit Messner, Orzechowski	57
Sejm-Trade Union Cooperation Discussed	58
Illegal Publications in Gorzow	58

/9987

30 SEPTEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

HUNGARY

Incomes of Small Agricultural Producers Discussed (Peter Bonyhadi; FIGYELO, No 34, 14 Aug 86)	1
New Regulations on Livestock Raising Discussed (Ferenc Szabo Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 1 Aug 86)	4

ECONOMY

HUNGARY

Causes of Economic Problems Examined, Listed (Andras Vertes; HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, 2 Aug 86)	7
New Customs Regulations Restrict Private Imports (Judit Szabolcsi Interview; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 2 Aug 86)	12

POLAND

Government Orders, Operational Programs for 1987 Announced (TRYBUNA LUDU, 7 Aug 86; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 7 Aug 86)	15
Minister Describes Changes, Plans, by Jan Markusz	15
Commentary Evaluates New Resolution	16
Task Force Debates Living Wage Determinants (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 7 Aug 86)	20
Spare Parts Shortage Strongly Criticized (Krystyna Gasiorowska; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 5 Aug 86)	22

- a -

Briefs

Nuclear Plant Engines	25
Generators for Zarnowiec Plant	25
New Bridge in Use	25

POLITICS

HUNGARY

New Local PPF Publication To Inform, Gain Support (MAGYAR NEMZET, 4 Aug 86)	26
--	----

POLAND

Gorzow Provincial Defense Committee Meets (GAZETA LUBUSKA, 16 Jul 86)	28
Tarnow Defense Committee Considers 'Most Urgent' Assignments (GAZETA KRAKOWSKA, 17 Jul 86)	29
Soviet Ambassador, Journalists Meet in Warsaw (TRYBUNA LUDU, 24 Jul 86)	30
Government Measures Satirized in PRON Organ (ODRODZENIE, Nos 28, 30; 12, 26 Jul 86)	32
Economic Inconsistencies Parodied	32
'Preventive Measures' Taken to Task	32
Tampering for Dollars	33
Roundtable Discusses, Debates 'Moral Crisis' Issue (Danuta Frey; ODRODZENIE, No 22, 31 May 86)	35
Opinion Center Director on Catholic Press Criticism (Stanislaw Kwiatkowski; PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 26, 29 Jun 86)	50
Reader Refutes 'Moral Crisis', Political System Correlation (ODRODZENIE, No 29, 19 Jul 86)	53
Church, State Efforts Against Alcoholism Evoke Controversy (POLITYKA, No 28, 12 Jul 86; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 31, 3 Aug 86)	55
Columnist Responds to Criticism of Priest, by Jerzy Jarzeniec	55
Counter-Response Appears in Catholic Weekly, by Piotr Wierzbicki	59
Reader Complains About Mail Censorship (POLITYKA, No 31, 2 Aug 86)	62
LE MONDE Reports on Demise of Agricultural Fund (Jan Krauze; LE MONDE, 5 Sep 86)	63

1 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Briefs

Coal, Electricity Plans Exceeded	1
Electricity Generation Plan Exceeded	1
Rising Fuel Costs	1
Coal Reserves	1
Oil Geophysics Issues Discussed	1
Temelin Communications	2
Computer Cooperation Sessions	2
Personal Computers	2
Plastic Sheeting for Gabčíkovo	2
CSSR Automobile Production	2
Watches to Albania	2
New Materials, Technologies Discussed	2
River Boat Tonnage	3
Soybeans Sown	3
Storm Destroys Crops	3
Prague Grain Harvest Ends	3
West Slovak Grain Harvest	3
West Slovak Grain Procurement	3
Harvest Progress	4
Untilled Land	4
Harvest Results	4
Harvest Estimate	4
Food Subsidy	4
Field Chores	4
Flood Damage to Crops	5
Water Pollution Damage	5

- a -

YUGOSLAVIA

Declining Oil Prices, Dollar, Interest Rates Affect Trade (Davorin Savin; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 11 Aug 86).....	6
Inflationary, Uneconomic Tax System Described (Tomislav Dumezic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 11 Aug 86).....	11
FEC Intervention in Consumer Goods Imports Explained (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 29 Aug 86).....	17
Briefs	
Turbines for Nuclear Plants	18
Construction Industry Improves	18
Sugar Beet Production	18

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Briefs	
People's Press Day	20

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Havlin Addresses Advanced School of Politics (Prague Domestic Service, 1 Sep 86).....	21
Foreign Ministry on DPRK N-Free Zone Proposals (CTK, 23 Jul 86).....	22
Catholic Addresses Court on Religious Freedom (Michal Holecek; Vatican City International Service, 24 Jul 86).....	23
Lack of Qualified Teachers in Prague Reported (RUDE PRAVO, 29 Aug 86).....	26
Official on Conditions for Allowing Rock Music (Josef Trnka Interview; MLADA FRONTA, 22 Jul 86).....	27
Speculations on CPCZ's New Attitude to Rock Dismissed (Robert Dengler; TRIBUNA No 32, 13 Aug 86).....	29
Youth Daily on Everyday Racism in Slovakia (SMENA, 22 Aug 86).....	31
Causes of Smuggling Noted, Drugs Apprehended (Peter Ondera; PRAVDA, 29 Aug 86).....	33
Interview With Visiting Finnish Parliament Speaker (Erkki Topias Pystynen Interview; Prague Domestic Service, 29 Aug 86).....	34

Husak Sends Greetings to Nonaligned Summit in Harare	36
(CTK, 31 Aug 86; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Sep 86)	
CTK Coverage	36
RUDE PRAVO Coverage	36
Papers Express Support for Libya's 'Anti-Imperialist' Policy (CTK, 1 Sep 86).....	38
Briefs	
CSSR-SRV S&T Protocol	39
Hungarian Deputy Agriculture Minister	39
Medical Experts From PRC	39
Journalists Visit PRC	39
Minister Ends PRC Visit	40
PRC Delegation at Film Festival	40
Standardization Agreement With USSR	40
Tatra Trucks for USSR	40
CPSU CC 'Consultants' Received	40
Jakes Receives CPSU 'Consultants'	40
Tourism With USSR	41
Janak at West Slovak Meeting	41
Unit To Process Radioactive Waste	41
Panama Supported Over U.S. 'Slanders'	41
Catholic Clergy Activity	42
MSZMP Delegation Visits Gabcikovo	42
Algerian Mujahidin Delegation Departs	42
Police Surveillance of Author	43
Colotka-Led Delegation Leaves	43
Jazz Musicians Arrested in Prague	43
TU Meeting for Peace	43
Greetings on SRV National Day	44
Danish Social Democrats Group	44
Ethiopian Foreign Trade Minister	44

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Official Peace Movement Report Submitted (ADN, 1 Sep 86).....	45
Honecker Response Speech	45
Members Identified, Quoted	47

ROMANIA

Ceausescu Chairs Political Executive Committee Meeting (SCINTEIA, 21 Aug 86).....	50
Conferences Precede Working People's Congress (AGERPRES, 27 Aug 86).....	55

RCP Policy of Leveling Industrial Investments (AGERPRES, 26 Aug 86).....	57
Writers Urged To Show Tolerance, Avoid Dogmatic Slogans (Laurentiu Ulici; ROMANIA LITERARA, No 35, 28 Aug 86)...	59
Nicu Ceausescu Meets GDR Youth Delegation (AGERPRES, 26 Aug 86).....	61
World Leaders Greet Romanians on National Day (SCINTEIA, 25-29 Aug 86).....	62
SRV Message	62
Lao Leaders' Message	63
Ethiopian Leader's Message	64
Mongolian Message	64
Israel's President Greet Ceausescu	65
Communist Party of Israel	66
Lebanese CP Leader's Message	66
Khamenei's Message to Ceausescu	67
Castro's National Day Message	67
PNC Chairman's Message	68
Mauritius CP Leader Greetings	68
San Marino Communist Party	68
AKEL Party of Cyprus Greet	69
Uruguay CP Leader's Greetings	69
Afghan Leaders' Greetings	69
Greek CP-Interior Leader	70
PCE Leaders' National Day Message	71
SCINTEIA Provides Details of Gorbachev's Speech (SCINTEIA, 20 Aug 86).....	72
ROMANIA LIBERA on Ties With Nonaligned Movement (AGERPRES, 1 Sep 86).....	74
Ceausescu Receives Japanese CP Delegation (AGERPRES, 28 Aug 86).....	76
Briefs	
GDR Youth Delegation Visit	78
Mongolia's Thanks for Greetings	78
Condolences Presented at Turkish Embassy	78
YUGOSLAVIA	
Outspoken Political Scientist Inic Interviewed (KNUJIZEVNA REC, 10 May 86).....	79
Neglect of Serbian Monument in Kosovo Described (Zoran Kostic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 3 Aug 86)..	89

/12223

- d -

7 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- GDR, USSR 5-Year Plan Integration Promotes Factory Automation
(Gerhard Proft; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 1, Jan 86) ... 1

HUNGARY

- Economic Relations, Trade With China Discussed
(FIGYELO, No 34, 21 Aug 86) 13

POLAND

- New '500 List' of Top Enterprises Analyzed
(ZARZADZANIE, No 6, Jun 86) 17
- Changes 1983-85 Highlighted, by Tadeusz Baczko 17
New Export Category Reveals Pattern, by Dariusz Ledworowski 23
New Conglomerates Join '500' Ranks, by Ewa Balcerowicz 25
Comparison of 1984, 1985 Statistics, by Marek Dabrowski 26

YUGOSLAVIA

- Possibilities for Participating in 'Eureka' Discussed
(Dragan Babovic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 12 Aug 86) 28
- Tasks of New Federal Committee for S&T
(Lidija Coca; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 9-11 Aug 86) 30

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Shortcomings in Cultural Field Call For More Control (Anastas Kondo; ZERI I POPULLIT, 26 Jun 86)	32
---	----

BULGARIA

Decree on Reorganization of Ministries, Departments, Personnel (DURZHAVEN VESTNIK, No 36, 9 May 86)	38
Personnel Structural Changes	38
Trusts, Combines Reorganization	43

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Jakes on Socioeconomic Development 'Acceleration' (Milos Jakes; PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA, No 6, Jun 86)	36
First Secretary Lenart on CPCZ Congress (Josef Lenart; KOMUNIST, No 11, Jul 86)	65

POLAND

Education Minister on New School Curricula (Joanna-Michalowska-Gumowska Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 26 Aug 86)	76
Pilgrimage From Boston Honors Popieluszko (PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 34, 24 Aug 86)	78
Bible Series on TV Draws Criticism in Catholic Press (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 35, 31 Aug 86; PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 34, 24 Aug 86)	80
Technical Aspects 'Manipulate' Viewers, by Tadeusz Szyma	80
Priest Faults Program As 'Pseudoscientific', by Jerzy Banak	81
PZPR Paper Reports Country Leads Europe in New Priests (TRYBUNA LUDU, 1 Aug 86)	85
Briefs	
Liquor Store Picketed	86
Price Increases	86
Komender's Talks in Colombia	86
Baryla Addresses Conference	86

ROMANIA

Failure To Get Rid of Street Vendors Deplored (Rodica Serban; SCINTEIA, 29 Jul 86)	87
Philosophy's Role in Education, Society Assessed (Ludwig Grunberg Interview; CONTEMPORANUL, 29 Aug 86)	90

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Industry, Schools Cooperate in Educational Programs (JUNGE GENERATION, No 5, 1986; JUNGE WELT, 8 Apr 86)	92
Robotron Computer Center, by Matthias Gaebler Combine, University Relationship, Hans-Heinrich Hoerhold Interview	92 96

ROMANIA

Medical, Legislative Measures on Air Pollution (L. T. Ispas; PNEUMOTIZIOLOGIA, No 1, Jan-Mar 86)	99
---	----

/9987

9 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

ALBANIA

- Hoxha's Works Support Intensification of Agriculture
(Hysen Lacej; ZERI I POPULLIT, 27 Jun 86)..... 1

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Hungarian-Bulgarian Economic Relations Described
(Gyorgy Varga; FIGYELO, No 36, 4 Sep 86)..... 3

ALBANIA

- Delays in Handling, Transporting of Goods Deplored
(Dhionis Naqellari; ZERI I POPULLIT, 27 Jun 86)..... 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Metallurgy Developments in CEMA to Year 2000 Viewed
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, 6 Aug 86)..... 11

HUNGARY

- Awarding of Direct Foreign Trade Rights Discussed
(FIGYELO, No 35, 28 Aug 86)..... 15

Change in Foreign Trade Organization Discussed (Peter Naray Interview; NZPSZABADSAG, 3 Sep 86).....	20
--	----

1985 State Investments Analyzed in Article (Pal Pozsonyi; FIGYELO, 21 Aug 86).....	25
---	----

POLAND

Study Details Household Expenditures on Private Market (Slawomir Mierzejewski; WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE, No 5, May 86).....	31
--	----

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Difficulties in Educating Youth Examined (Hamit Beqja; ZERI I POPULLIT, 24 May 86).....	36
Shehu, Othar 'Internal Enemies of Party' Condemned (Sotir Manushi; ZERI I POPULLIT, 28 Jun 86).....	40
Lack of Literary Criticism From Institute of Literature (Thimi Nika, Alban Tomori; ZERI I POPULLIT, 27 Jul 86).....	43

HUNGARY

Political Dilemma of Post-56 Generation Described (Magdolna Balazs; VALOSAG, No 5, 1986).....	46
--	----

ROMANIA

Report on Romanian-Soviet History Symposium (Gheorghe Tudor; ANALE DE ISTORIE, No 2, Mar-Apr 86).....	56
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Political Scientist Veselinov Discusses Defects of System (Dragan Veselinov Interview; BORBA, 2-3 Aug 86).....	65
Ethnic Structure of Party in Major Cities (Boris Vuskovic; NASE TEME, No 3-4, Mar-Apr 86).....	76

/12223

10 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Ecological Aspects of Improved Soil Fertility Examined (Ulrich Neubauer; KOOOPERATION, No 2, Feb 86)	1
Microelectronics, Biotechnology Research Benefit Agriculture (Guenther Koehler Interview; DEUTSCHE BAUERNZEITUNG, No 30, 25 Jul 86)	7
Light Soils Provide Optimum Growth Medium for Winter Rye Crop (Guenther Schattenberg; DEUTSCHE BAUERNZEITUNG, No 8, 21 Feb 86)	12
FRG Journalists Interview Felde on Farm Policy, Technology (Marion Doenhoff; DIE ZEIT, 18 Jul 86)	14

ROMANIA

Application of New Technologies in Agriculture (Tiberiu Muresan; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 9, 5 May 86)	20
---	----

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Irritant Actions at CEMA Customs Offices Sketched (Stein Savik; AFTENPOSTEN, 10 Sep 86)	27
--	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Vinklerek Views Intensification of National Economy (Vitezslav Vinklerek; RUDE PRAVO, 7 Aug 86)	30
--	----

- a -

Optimal Size of Enterprises (Plants) Discussed (Alois Remes; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 32, 1986)	37
--	----

HUNGARY

Finance Minister Hetenyi Interviewed (FIGYELO, 28 Aug 86)	43
Lost Workdays, Low Productivity Analyzed (Karoly Ban; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 11 Jul 86)	51
Ramifications of Personal Income Tax Analyzed (Mihaly Kupa; FIGYELO, 4 Sep 86)	54

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Noted Peace Activist Interviewed on Program, Problems (Roland Jahn Interview; MLADINA, No 22, 13 Jun 86)	62
FRG Weekly Assesses Church-State Relations (Helmut Fehr; DAS PARLAMENT, 5 Jul 86)	76

HUNGARY

Reports on 700 Miners Quitting Disputed (Gabor Juhasz; HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, 30 Aug 86)	94
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Population, Church Membership Declines Noted (DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 24, 26 Aug 86)	98
Size, Structure Changes, by Michael Mara	98
Church Viability, Policies Questioned	100

/9986

14 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

FRG Farm Production Overshadows GDR Despite Policy Changes (Dieter Fuchs; DIE WELT, 5 Jul 86)	1
Economic Significance of Grain Production, Storage, Processing (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 69, 17 Jun 86)	3

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Minister Praises Program for Foremen (Miloslav Boda Interview; RUDE PRAVO SUPPLEMENT, 16 Aug 86)	6
Foremen Indicate Their Profession May Become Extinct (Frantisek Cermak, et al. Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 15 Aug 86)	13

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Statistics, Penalties for Traffic Accidents Cited (Joerg Gurbicz, Rolf Schroeder; DDR-VERKEHR, No 7, Jul 86)	18
---	----

HUNGARY

PROFIL Examines Hungarian Reality: How It Works (Walter Schwarz; PROFIL, various dates)	26
Mixed Society, Economy	26
Private Sector	34
Village Life	37
Regime Critics	40
New Office To Implement Rehabilitation/Liquidation Law (NEPSZAVA, 4 Sep 86)	42

ROMANIA

Measures To Strengthen Self-Financing, Decrease Credit Demand (De Cezar Basno; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 22, 30 May 86) ...	43
New Measures Help Increase Ore Production (Ioan Barna; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 28, 11 Jul 86)	46
Better Technical-Material Supply System Planned (Petre Preoteasa; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 28, 11 Jul 86) ..	50

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Maintenance of Modern Warships Detailed (Ernst Gebauer; AR-ARMEERUNDSCHAU, No 7, 1986)	56
---	----

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Expansion of City Partnerships With FRG Critiqued (DER SPIEGEL, No 36, 1 Sep 86)	59
---	----

HUNGARY

Defense Ministry, Youth League Sign Cooperation Agreement (NEPSZABADSAG, 17 Sep 86)	62
Books on 1956 'Counterrevolution' Available in Bookstores (NEPSZAVA, 17 Sep 86)	63

ROMANIA

West German Paper Comments on Personnel Changes (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 28, 30 Aug 86)	65
Role of Elena Ceausescu Economic Problems Affect Appointments, by Johann Georg Reissmueller	65 66
Inadequate Management of Train Station Reported (Razvan Barbulescu; FLACARA, No 36, 5 Sep 86)	69
Folk Art, Kitsch Attitudes Don't Mix, Says Critic (Victor Mitocar; ATENEU, No 8, Aug 86)	70
Noted Linguist Reviews Romanian Language Heritage (Al. Rosetti; MAGAZIN ISTORIC, No 9, Sep 86)	72

Importance of Scientific Training, Research, Technology Emphasized (Elena Solunca; CONTEMPORANUL, No 34, 22 Aug 86)	73
Reviews of Books Dealing With 23 August 1944 (Cristian Popisteamu; ROMANIA LIBERA, No 34, 21 Aug 86).	77
Fiction Dealing With 'Horthyist Terror' Reviewed (LUCEAFARUL, No 33, 16 Aug 86)	79
Briefs	
Foreign Trade Bank Appointments	80
Metallurgical Industry Appointments	80
Iasi People's Councils Position	80

YUGOSLAVIA

Prewar Criminal Code Termed Fairer Than Current Law (Milija Scepanovic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 24 Aug 86)	81
Serbia's Commodity Trade Surplus Noted (DUGA, 9 Aug 86)	83

/9987

15 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

POLAND

Press Briefed on Socioeconomic Plans During PZPR Congress (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 2 Jul 86)	1
Government Orders Studies for Effects on Enterprises, Economy (Bronislaw Byrski; GOSPODARKA PLANOWA, No 3, Mar 86)	4
Columnist Comments on New '500 List' of Top Enterprises (Henryk Chadzynski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 8 Jul 86)	16
Shoe Shortage Irks Consumers (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 12-13 Jul 86)	20
Lodz Voivodship Export Picture Detailed (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 34, 24 Aug 86)	22
Produce Export Barriers: The Case of Sweden (Andrzej Mozolowski; POLITYKA, No 31, Aug 86)	25
Produce Freezing Facility Sold to PRC (GAZETA KRAKOWSKA, 25 Jun 86)	31
Increased Cement Export Urged (Tomasz Bartoszewicz; POLITYKA, No 31, 2 Aug 86)	32

ROMANIA

Importance of Agriculture in National Economy (Oprea Parpala; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 7, 10 Apr 86)	35
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Data on Income, Losses for First Half 1986 (T. Dumezic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 1 Sep 86)	45
Burden of Excessive State Administration Deplored (Slaven Letica Interview; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 1 Sep 86) ...	50

POLITICS

HUNGARY

Varkonyi Addresses Pugwash Conference (MTI, 1 Sep 86)	56
Official Calls for Overhaul of Judicial, Legislative System (Jeno Laszlo; NEPSZABADSAG, 30 Jul 86)	57
Conference on Small Countries' Role in World Economy (NEPSZABADSAG, 27 Aug 86)	59
Budapest TV: Foreign Political Forum on Various Issues (Budapest Television Service, 3 Sep 86)	61

POLAND

Post-Congress Interview With Local PZPR Secretary (Jan Laskowski Interview; GAZETA OLSZTYNSKA, 26 Jun 86) ...	79
PZPR Voivodship Secretaries Meet (TRYBUNA LUDU, 12 Aug 86)	86
Church, State Cooperation on Alcoholism Urged (Andrzej Mozoleski; POLITYKA, No 32, 9 Aug 86)	87
Simplistic Press Propaganda Assailed (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 9-10 Aug 86)	89
Party Members Work Discipline, Job Reviews Noted (Anna Pawlowska; TRYBUNA LUDU, 19 Aug 86)	90
Directors, Self-Management in Opposition (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 15 Aug 86)	93
Engineers Set Up 'Job Certification' Consultations (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Aug 86)	94
Overtime Work 'In Proportion' (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 15 Aug 86)	95

Soviet-Polish Scientific, Technical Cooperation Noted (TRYBUNA LUDU, 12 Aug 86)	96
Criticisms at Lenin Steelworks, OPZZ Meeting (Andrzej Gesing; TRYBUNA LUDU, 7 Aug 86)	97
Mining Ministry Prepares To Review Job Positions (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 19 Aug 86)	99
Academic Views 'Frustration Complex' (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 9-10 Aug 86)	101
'Culture' Viewed as Social Manners (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 15 Aug 86)	102
Press Vocabulary Trends During 1980-1983 Reviewed, Analyzed (Alicja Zagrodnikowa; ZESZYTY PRASOZNAWCZE, No 2, 1986)	103
Briefs	
'Shelved' Films Not Yet Released	114
'Lady Pank' Dissolution Criticized	114
Politician-Administrator Roles Merge	114
Film Issues Discussed	115
Transport Unionists, Szalajda Meet	115
Chinese Scientists in Katowice	115
Cuban, Angolan Journalists Visit	115
Miners, Ex-CC Members Meet	116

SOCIOLOGY

HUNGARY

Briefs	
78 AIDS Cases	117

/9987

16 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Programmatic Performance, Efficiency Increase Urged by Minister (Frantisek Mises; PRAVDA, 19 Aug 86)	1
Planned Wholesale Price Reform Explained (PRACE, 10 Sep 86)	9
Lenart Addresses Magnesite Industry Workers (Jozef Lenart; PRAVDA, 8 Sep 86)	10
Briefs	
International R&D Cooperation	13
Minister Concludes USSR Visit	13

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Microelectronics, CAD-CAM Applied to Textile Manufacturing (Manfred Mai; URANIA, No 6, Jun 86)	14
Statistics Provided on Inland Waterway System (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 98, 22 Aug 86)	19

HUNGARY

Extensive Overcharging, Regulation Violation in Food Industry (Andrea Nagy; ESTI HIRLAP, 7 Jul 86)	22
---	----

POLAND

Gorywoda, Talyzin Discuss Cooperation With USSR (TRYBUNA LUDU, 26 Aug 86)	24
--	----

- a -

Inflationary Wage Trends Analyzed by Profession (Marek Misiak; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 24, 15 Jun 86)	26
Official Describes New Pension Arrangements (Ireneusz Sekula Interview; SLOWO LUDU, 1 Sep 86)	32
Enterprise Excess Reserves Problem Addressed (Dorota Duszek, Barbara Ganko-Wojtas; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 32, 10 Aug 86)	35
Midyear Production Picture Detailed by Industry (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 33, 17 Aug 86)	43
Transport Minister on USSR Interest in Railroad Equipment (Janusz Kaminski Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 4 Aug 86)	48
Briefs	
Meeting on Food Supplies	51
New Finance Undersecretary	51
Trade Protocol With Mongolia	51

ROMANIA

Changes in Work Force Structure Discussed (Ion Pacuraru; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 28, 11 Jul 86)	52
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Economist Bajt Urges Freer Market, Financial Policy (Aleksandar Bajt; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 1 Sep 86)	62
Briefs	
Oilseed Crop Production	64
Agricultural Yields	64
Belgrade-Kosovo Enterprise Link	64
Equipment Exports to USSR	64

POLITICS

POLAND

Party Activities Calendar 4-20 July 1986 (ZYCIE PARTII, No 16, 30 Jul 86)	65
Party Activities Calendar 21 July-3 August 1986 (ZYCIE PARTII, No 17, 13 Aug 86)	69
Party Daily Calls for Local PZPR Initiatives (Editorial; TRYBUNA LUDU, 18 Aug 86)	72

Professor Questions Democracy as Panacea (SZPILKI, No 30, 24 Jul 86)	74
Professor Disapproves of Religious Education Program (Edward Ciupak; POLITYKA, 2 Aug 86)	78
Religious Education Program Defended (Piotr Sarszynski; POLITYKA, 16 Aug 86)	80
Gniezno Cathedral Thieves Profiled, Church Protection Assessed (Agata Bujnicka; GLOS WYBRZEZA, 26-27 Jul 86)	82
Commentary on 'Law and Order' Survey (Andrzej W. Malachowski; PRZEGLAD TYGODNIOWY, No 31, 3 Aug 86)	89
Court on Illegal Printing for Profit Ruling (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 1 Aug 86)	94
System of Awards, Punishments Encouraged (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 1 Aug 86)	95
Press, Personnel Changes, Media Developments (PRASA POLSKA, No 8, Aug 86)	96
Commentary on Changing Biographical Data (Kazimierz Kozniowski; POLITYKA, No 32, 9 Aug 86)	101
Briefs	
Security Service, Militia Internship	104
Provincialism Prevents Creative Filmmaking	104
For Greater Elasticity	105
Defense Committee Meetings	105
Judicial Psychiatry Techniques Viewed	105
Church's 'Greatest Challenge' to Party	106

ROMANIA

Comintern Blamed for Early RCP Nationality Policies (Vasile Puscas; STEAUA, No 3, 1986)	107
Sports Establishment Criticized for Poor Performance at Meet (Octavian Stireanu; FLACARA, No 36, 5 Sep 86)	116

/9987

17 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Agriculture, Related Industries Economic Interdependence Cited
(Werner Schulz; KOOOPERATION, No 2, Feb 86) 1

ECONOMY

ALBANIA

- Long Delays Reported in Durres Harbor
(Sotirag Gjordeni; ZERI I POPULLIT, 22 Aug 86) 9
- Briefs
- Trade Protocol With Albania 10
- AWP Views Prospects for Economy 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Structural Changes Termed 'Of Great Political Importance'
(Karel Erbes; RUDE PRAVO, 28 Aug 86) 11
- Construction of Hydroelectric Power Plants Discussed
(Pavel Paral; RUDE PRAVO, 30 Aug 86) 13

HUNGARY

- Finance Minister Hetenyi on Implications of Bank Reform
(Istvan Hetenyi; FIGYELO, 11 Sep 86) 15

POLAND

Kubiczek Holds Economic Talks With Soviet Planner Lakhtin (PAP, 18 Sep 86)	20
Kubiczek Describes 'Second State' of Economic Reform (Franciszek Kubiczek; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 18 Aug 86)	21
Job Certification Process Affirmed as 'Integral To Reform' (Andrzej Leszczynski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 15 Aug 86)	22
Status of Worker Partnerships at Midyear 1986 (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Aug 86)	26

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Naval Minesweeper Ships Described (Hans Mehl; VOLKSARMEE, No 26, 1986)	30
---	----

POLITICS

ALBANIA

AWP Journal Views Hoxha on Youth Questions (Nexhat Myftiu; RRUGA E PARTISE, No 7, Jul 86)	34
--	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Chnoupek, Poland's Orzechowski Deliver Dinner Speeches (RUDE PRAVO, 6 Sep 86)	38
Reportage on Visit by Tanzanian Foreign Minister (Various sources, various dates)	41
Holds Press Conference	41
Chnoupek, Mkapa Talks	42
Joint Communique Issued	43
Indra, Delegation Hold Talks in Austria (Prague Domestic Service, 8 Sep 86)	49
Defense Minister Meets With Nigerian Counterpart (PRAVDA, 10 Sep 86)	51
Bilak Speaks at Friendship Meeting in DPRK (CTK, 17 Sep 86)	56
Husak Addresses Algerian Parliament (Gustav Husak; RUDE PRAVO, 17 Sep 86)	53

Fotjik Addresses Ideological Conferences (PRAVDA, 8, 13 Sep 86)	58
6 Sep in Plzen	58
12 Sep in Kosice, Marta Husakova	59
Korcak Opens Prague Hydrogeology Conference (CTK, 8 Sep 86)	62
Christian Peace Conference Official on Churches (PRAVDA, 3 Sep 86)	63
Freedom Said Fully Realizable 'Only' Under Socialism (Frantisek Mikulka; PRAVDA, 9 Sep 86)	64
Nuclear Physicist Discusses IPPNW's Peace Line (Zdenek Dienstbier; TRIBUNA, 10 Sep 86)	66
Daily Calls for Elimination of All Terrorism (Mirsolav Courton; RUDE PRAVO, 10 Sep 86)	68
Daily Sees Closeness of Nonaligned, Socialist Goals (Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 11 Sep 86)	70
Official Views Reconciliatory PLO Talks in Prague (Sami Isma'il 'Abd Al-Fattah Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 16 Sep 86)	74
Wives of Persecuted Musicians Write to Authorities (Vatican City International Service, 18 Sep 86)	77
Briefs	
Journalism Prizes Awarded	79
Israeli CP Official	79
Singer's Defection to U.S.	79
Visit of Romanian Academic	80
Irish Communist Party Chairman	80
Danish Queen Hosts Strougal	80

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Healthy AIDS Antibody Carriers Disclosed (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 141, 12 Sep 86)	81
Briefs	
Bartenders' Political Schooling Stressed	82
Liberal Party Membership Grows	82

POLAND

Jaruzelski's Asian Tour Viewed by Press (PAP, 22, 23 Sep 86)	83
TRYBUNA LUDU Sees Trip's 'Significance'	83
PAP Sums Up Second Day in Mongolia	83

Messner Makes 'Visit of Friendship' to Hungary (Various sources, various dates)	85
Speech at Budapest Dinner, by Zbigniew Messner	85
Joint Communique Signed	87
Presidium Views Trip, School Year	88
Messner Addresses International Federation (TRYBUNA LUDU, 12 Sep 86)	91
Envoy to Stockholm Conference on CSCE Progress (PAP, 7 Sep 86)	92
Siwicki Speech at Officers Graduation Ceremony (Florian Siwicki; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 1 Sep 86)	94
Kubasiewicz on Warsaw PZPR Tasks (TRYBUNA LUDU, 5 Sep 86)	97
Warsaw Party Plenum Adopts Resolution (TRYBUNA LUDU, 5 Sep 86)	99
PZPR Auditing Commission Plenum Meets (TRYBUNA LUDU, 16 Sep 86)	100
General Szacilo Addresses Party Education Meeting (Tadeusz Szacilo; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 10 Sep 86)	102
OPZZ 11 Sep Meeting, Controversy Reported (Jas; TRYBUNA LUDU, 12 Sep 86)	104
Paper on Mood of Gdansk Shipyard Workers (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, 7 Sep 86)	106
Urban Holds Press Conference With Foreign, Polish Journalists (Jerzy Urban; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 8 Sep 86)	108
Dislike for Teaching Profession Viewed (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 6-7 Sep 86)	113
Daily Attacks Historic German Figure (Bozena Krzywoblocka; RZECZYWISTOSC, No 35, 31 Aug 86) ..	114
Briefs	
TV Agreement With Brazil	117
Orzechowski Receives New Envoys	117
Portuguese Communists Visit	117
Civil Law Reform Commission	117
New Ambassadors Received	117
No Comment on Jaruzelski Visit	118
Delegation at Air Pollution Meeting	118
S&T Official in Moscow	118

Jaruzelski Visits Art Exhibits	118
Siwicki at Gorzow PZPR Talks	119
New Gdansk Paper Editors	119
Drug Dependency Figures	119
Gdansk-Shanghai Cooperation	119
Gorzow PZPR Officials	119
Western Media on Polish Affairs	120
Wozniak Attends Youth Meeting	120
Jaruzelski Receives Student Delegation	120
Joint Environmental Measures With GDR	120
PRC Religious Delegation	121

/9987

20 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- USSR-GDR Rail, Ferry Line Nearing Completion
(Frank Harold; NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 1 Aug 86) 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Improvements in Water Treatment; Protection of Potable Water
(BAUERN-ECHO, 13, 20 Jun 86) 3
- Industrial Substances Removed 3
Government, Industry Cooperate, by Eckardt Clausnitzer 4
- Machine Construction Analyzed; Decentralized Computer Control
(E. Gottschalk; FERTIGUNGSTECHNIK UND BETRIEB, No 7,
Jul 86) 7

HUNGARY

- Dutch Scholar Questions 'Economic Miracle'
(Ruud Knaack; INTERNATIONALE SPECTATOR, No 7, Jul 86) .. 23

POLAND

- Impact of Drug, Medicine Shortages Reported
(TRYBUNA LUDU, 11, 13 Aug 86) 31
- Hard Currency Needed for Imports 31
Regional Sampling of Shortages 32

ROMANIA

- Erroneous Theories on Socialist Ownership
(Alecu Al. Floares; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 9, 5 May 86) 34

MILITARY

POLAND

- Special Status for R&D Units Doing National Security Work
(DZIENNIK USTAW, No 24, 26 Jun 86) 42

POLITICS

HUNGARY

- Pozsgay: Political Reform Discussion Easier After CPSU Congress
(Imre Pozsgay; TARSADALMI KUTATAS, No 2, 1986) 45
- Nyers on Political Reform
(Razso Nyers; TARSADALMI KUTATAS, No 2, 1986) 49

POLAND

- Reports-Election Campaign Begins Soon
(TRYBUNA LUDU, 12 Aug 86) 54
- Dissident, Emigre Scene Surveyed in Yugoslav Weekly
(Jan Mickiewicz Interview; MLADINA, No 20, 30 May 86) ... 56
- Publication Castigates Emigre Marxist Philosopher
(Leszek Kolakowski, et al.; TRYBUNA LUDU, 13 Aug 86) 66
- Unexplained 'Millionaires' Fined, Arrested
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 18 Aug 86) 69
- Overtime Hours Judged Not Productive
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 18 Aug 86) 71

ROMANIA

- Bucharest Housing Problems Solvable, Frank Admissions by Writer
(SAPTAMINA, No 31, 1 Aug 86) 72

YUGOSLAVIA

- Western Journalist Comments on Situation in Kosovo
(Viktor Meier; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 9 Sep 86) 74

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Forseen Expansion of Intelligentsia Questioned (Manfred Loetsch; DIE WELTBUEHNE, No 28, 15 Jul 86)	77
Dutch Daily Views Ironies of Life Behind the Wall (Peter Michielsen; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 6 Sep 86)	80
Structural Shifts in Labor Market Anticipated (Reinhard Schaefer, Juergen Wahse; WIRSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 8, Aug 86)	86
New Law Restructures, Reassigns Technical Curricula (Werner Kottowski; PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 96, 19 Aug 86)	103
Official Reactions To Increase in Juvenile Crime (Michael Mara; DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 15 Jun 86)	105
Youth Hostel Accommodations, Special Programs Viewed (Peter Schaarschmidt Interview; NEUE ZEIT, 12 Jul 86) ...	107

YUGOSLAVIA

Population Out-Migration From Kosovo Detailed (Velizar Zecevic, Ljiljana Staletovic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 20 Jul 86)	110
---	-----

/7310

21 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

POLAND

- Mixed Prospects for Increased Meat Production
(Ludwik Staszynski; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 34, 24 Aug 86) . 1

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- China's Four Modernizations Experiment Viewed
(Emil Filan; PRAVDA, 15 Aug 86) 7
- Strategy and Role of Wholesale Pricing in the Eighties
(Michal Sabolcik; FINANCE A UVER, No 5, 1986) 11
- Wrong Production Indicators Said Slowing Intensification
(Radim Vlcek; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 31, 1986) 24
- Slow Progress on Danube Water Project Criticized
(Ivan Zradula, et al.; PRAVDA, 18 Aug 86) 29

POLAND

- Planning Commission Reviews Foreign Trade Barriers
(Marian Grzymek; RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 86, 19 Jul 86) 35
- Barriers to Third World Trade Discussed
(Tomasz Golebiowski; RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 95-96,
9-12 Aug 86) 39

Export Trends 'Weak' in First Half 1986 (Maciej Tekielski; RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 91, 31 Jul 86) .	44
Communist Sees Export Problems as Persisting, 'Disturbing' (Andrzej Leszczynski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 6 Aug 86)	48
Apple Export Prospects for 1986 (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 21 Aug 86)	50
Computers To Aid Shipping Industry (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 21 Aug 86)	52
Worker Shifts From Socialized to Private Sector Studied (Bozena Papiernik; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 12 Aug 86)	53
Case Study of New Job Certification Process (Andrzej Zmuda; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 13, 14 Aug 86)	55
New Oil Source Potential Gauged (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 21 Aug 86)	62
Briefs	
Cooperation With Japan	63
Steelwork to PRC	63
USSR Import Transshipment	63
USSR Trade Via 'Dry Port'	64

MILITARY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CS Model 83 Pistol Details Discussed (Jiri Fencel;	65
---	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Jan Masaryk Lauded as Pro-Soviet Politician (Zdenek Vesely; TRIBUNA, 10 Sep 86)	70
--	----

POLAND

Party Activities Calendar 4-17 August 1986 (ZYCIE PARTII, No 18, 27 Aug 86)	74
Aspects of Amnesty Ruling Presented in Press (PRAWO I ZYCIE, No 30, 26 Jul 86; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 28, 13 Jul 86)	78
Legal Organ Praises 'Humanitarian' Act Catholic Weekly on Amnesty for Women, by Jacek Mazurkiewicz	79

Attack on Intellectuals Rebutted (Zbigniew Witkowski; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 26, 29 Jun 86)	81
Briefs	
Commentary Bemoans Cultural Scene	82
YUGOSLAVIA	
Economist Interviewed on Peculiarities of Communist History (Vladimir Gligorov Interview; NOVE OMLADINSKE NOVINE, 10 Aug 86)	83
Croatian Report Scores 'Critical Analysis', LC Dogmatism (DANAS, 16 Sep 86)	90
Associated Labor Law Said To Promote Fragmented Economy (Vanko Nikolovski; ZORBA, 15 Sep 86)	91
Teacher Shortage, Political Situation at Kosovo University (BORBA, 1 Sep 86)	92
Controversial Belgrade Publishing House Under Attack (Momcilo Djorgovic; DANAS, 24 Jun 86)	93

/7310

22 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Price Function Effectiveness in Socialism Discussed
(Ludvik Dibelka; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 32, 1986)..... 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Oil Price, Dollar Exchange Rate To Adversely Affect Nation's Trade
(FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 12 Sep 86)..... 7
- Officials Reluctant To Disclose Conflicts in Productivity
(Hans Herbert Goetz; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 2 Sep 86)..... 10
- Economist Refutes Western Criticism of Optimistic 5-Year Plan
(Rolf Espenhayn; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 8, Aug 86).... 13
- Architect's Association Assesses New Construction Program
(Ewald Henn; ARCHITEKTUR DER DDR, No 8, Aug 86)..... 28
- Market Research Conducted, Consumer Price Increases Planned
(FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 18 Mar 86)..... 48

POLAND

- FRG Press Claims of Food Contamination Disputed
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Aug 86)..... 50
- Lublin Truck Factory Faces Critical Labor Shortage
(Ryszard Naleszkiewicz; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 13 Aug 86)..... 52

Stilesian Road System Construction Begun (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Aug 86).....	57
ROMANIA	
CEMA, Non-CEMA Foreign Trade, Cooperation Reviewed (Iulian Danescu; ANALE DE ISTORIE, No 3, 1986).....	59
Modernization Drive at Manufacturing Enterprise Noted (Oprea Georgescu; FLACARA, No 38, 19 Sep 86).....	80
Briefs	
Large Irrigation System	82
Economic Commission With Norway	82
Oil Field Equipment Production	82
Computer Production	83
POLITICS	
BULGARIA	
Increasing Corruption Among Officials Causes Concern (Baucho Panev; LITERATUREN FRONT, 14 Aug 86).....	84
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
RUDE PRAVO Begins New Series on Human Rights (RUDE PRAVO, 19, 26 Sep 86).....	88
HUNGARY	
Cartoon Commentary on Reform Situation (LUDAS MATYI, 17 Sep 86).....	90
ROMANIA	
Belgian Paper Views Grim Political, Economic Situation (Pol Mathil; LE SOIR, 30-31 Aug 86).....	92
Atheistic Education for Vacationing Students (Toma Mares; REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE, Jul 86).....	94
Dogmatism in Prose Said To Be Thing of Past (Viorel Stirbu; VIATA ROMANEASCA, No 6, Jun 86).....	99
Use of 'Vulgar' Language in Novels Deplored (SCINTEIA, No 13693, 31 Aug 86).....	101

Review of Novel Dealing With 1784 Uprising, Nationalism (Nicolae Georgescu; LUCEAFARUL, No 39, Sep 86).....	103
--	-----

Briefs

Presidential Counselor	105
Removal of Ministry Official	105

YUGOSLAVIA

Anti-Albanian Vandalism After Soccer Match Detailed (Aleksandar Tijanic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 31 Aug 86).....	106
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

Problems Associated With Low Birthrate Examined (LITERATUREN FRONT, 7 Aug 86).....	110
Encouraging Birthrate	110
Nation's Future, by Vasil Popov	110
Housing Scarcity, by Lozan Takev	113
Aid to Families, by Nadezhda Kabakchieva	114

HUNGARY

Cartoon Commentary on Crime (LUDAS MATYI, 17 Sep 86).....	118
--	-----

/12223

23 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

BULGARIA

- Shortcomings in Development of Second Crops Outlined
(KOOOPERATIVNO SELO, 4 Aug 86)..... 1
- Difficulties in Construction of Irrigation Systems
(Ivan Andreychin; KOOOPERATIVNO SELO, 9 Aug 86)..... 4

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

- Successful Marketing of Electronic Products Abroad Noted
(Emil Komatchev; VECHERNI NOVINI, 10 Aug 86)..... 7
- Poor Coordination Delays Execution of Economic Plans
(Nikolay Asenov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 23 Aug 86)..... 8
- Weaknesses, Delays in Housing Construction Examined
(Todor Lipanov; VECHERNI NOVINI, 11 Aug 86)..... 11
- Shortage of Chemical Products for Household Use Discussed
(Kiril Petkov Interview; VECHERNI NOVINI, 10 Aug 86)..... 14

HUNGARY

- Official Interviewed on Workforce, Economic Environment
(Budapest Domestic Service, 28 Aug 86)..... 17

- a -

Briefs	
Future Coal Production	20
Energy Consumption Decreases	20
Machine Industry Performance	20

YUGOSLAVIA

Fiscal Policy Changes Seen as Way Out of Crisis (Editorial; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 8 Sep 86).....	21
Problems of Credit-Monetary Policy Discussed (EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 8, 15 Sep 86).....	24
Outmoded Party Rule Said To Prevent Economic Advance (Dragan Veselinov; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 8 Sep 86).....	28

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Joint Communique Issued on Messner's Visit (NEPSZABADSAG, 6 Sep 86).....	38
Councils of Ministers Heads Trade Toasts at 9 Sep Dinner (NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 10 Sep 86).....	42
GDR's Willi Stoph, by Gyorgy Lazar	42
Hungary's Gyorgy Lazar	44
Work by French Scholar on Romanian History Criticized (Florin Constantiniu; FLACARA, No 38, 19 Sep 86).....	48
Briefs	
Polish Supreme Court Delegation	49
Bulgarian Front Delegation Visits	49
CSSR Interior Minister Visits	49

ALBANIA

Shortcomings in Quality, Form of Art, Literature (DRITA, 13 Jul 86).....	50
--	----

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CSSR's Chnoupek on East, West Peace Policies (Bohuslav Chnoupek; PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA, No 9, 7 Aug 86).....	53
---	----

HUNGARY

Budapest Reports on Visit by PRC Peace Delegation (Budapest Television Service, 16 Sep 86).....	64
Gaspar on International TU Cooperation (Sandor Gaspar; NEPSZAVA, 6 Sep 86).....	65
TU's Nagy on Winning Confidence of Workers (Sandor Nagy; NEPSZAVA, 6 Sep 86).....	71
National Paramilitary Association Holds Conference (NEPSZABADSAG, 8 Sep 86).....	76
Briefs	
Church Talks Held	78
New Ambassador to Argentina	78
New Ambassador to Australia	78
New PPF Department	78
Industry Minister Visits U.S.	79
Ethiopian Party Delegation Visits	79
Marothy Visits Kaposvar Polytechnic	79
Losonczi Greets Ortega	79

ROMANIA

Ceausescu Speech at Working Peoples Congress (Nicolae Ceausescu; SCINTEIA, 7 Sep 86).....	80
Ceausescu Greets Zhivkov on 75th Birthday (SCINTEIA, 7 Sep 86).....	90
Leaders' National Day Message to Zhivkov, Atanasov (SCINTEIA, 9 Sep 86).....	92
Romanian-Soviet Friendship Association Conference in Moscow (AGERPRES, 13 Sep 86).....	93
Ceausescu Receives Algerian Ambassador (AGERPRES, 19 Sep 86).....	94
Ceausescu Report to PEC on Talks With Papandreu (AGERPRES, 19 Sep 86).....	95
Ceausescu Message to Kim Il-song on National Day (SCINTEIA, 7 Sep 86).....	97
Ceausescu Receives New Brazilian Ambassador (AGERPRES, 19 Sep 86).....	98

Ceausescu Visits Buzau County, Returns to Bucharest (AGERPRES, 22 Sep 86).....	99
Ceausescu, Wife Visit Prahova County (AGERPRES, 25, 26 Sep 86).....	102
Tour Doftana Museum	102
Rally Concludes Visit	103
Ceausescu Meets Dimbovita County RCP Committee (AGERPRES, 23 Sep 86).....	106
SCINTEIA Comments on Nonaligned Summit in Harare (AGERPRES, 31 Aug 86).....	108
Party Officials Attend Exhibition Opening (AGERPRES, 20 Sep 86).....	111
Ciobanu Addresses World TU Congress in Berlin (AGERPRES, 18 Sep 86).....	113
Zambian National Assembly Delegation Meets Press (AGERPRES, 27 Sep 86).....	114
Wartime Diary, Deportation of Transylvanian Jews Discussed (Oliver Lustig; FLACARA, No 38, 19 Sep 86).....	115
Scientific Session Marks Mircea Accession (AGERPRES, 20 Sep 86).....	116
Briefs	
Mongolia's Batmonh Thanks Ceausescu	118
Castro Thanks Romanian Leaders	118
Radulescu Meets Finnish Premier	118
Dascalescu Message to Ryzhkov	119
Goods Production Cooperatives Congress	119
Congress Elects Bodies	119
Dascalescu Greets Kang Song-san	119
Arad Peoples Council Chairman	120
Presidential Appointments	120

/12223

24 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Selected CEMA Integration Problems Highlighted (Zygmunt Zytonirski; HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY, No 5-6, May-Jun 85)	1
July Talks Promote Direct Enterprise Cooperation With USSR (Zbigniew Lesnikowski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 14 Aug 86)	12
Soviet Interest in Polish Computers Growing (Henryk Chadzynski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 18 Aug 86)	15
Yugoslav-Soviet Scientific, Technical Cooperation (Y. Vozyanov; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 14 Sep 86)	18
Yugoslav-USSR Cooperation in Auto Production (V. Komarov; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 14 Sep 86)	21
Soviet Academy of Sciences, Yugoslav Institute Cooperation (V. Utkin, A. Volkov; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 14 Sep 86)	23
GDR To Construct Housing for Soviet Iron Enrichment Combine (BAUERN-ECHO, 22 Aug 86)	25
CSSR Glass Fiber Factory, PRB Glass for Vehicle Construction (AUSSENWIRTSCHAFT, No 34, 20 Aug 86)	27
Briefs Closer SRV-CEMA Cooperation	29

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Technology Still Viewed as Panacea for Productivity Gaps (Hans Herbert Goetz; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 11 Sep 86) ..	30
Major Housing Shortage Reduced; Esthetic Considerations Cited (Albrecht Hinze; SUEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 17 Apr 86)	33
Combine Tasking Manuals Based on Practical Economic Criteria (Frank Richter; SOZIALISTISCHE FINANZWIRTSCHAFT, No 4, 1986)	36
Construction Enterprises Awarded Funds on Competitive Basis (Walter Kroehl; SOZIALISTISCHE FINANZWIRTSCHAFT, No 4, 1986)	39
Briefs	
Eibenstock Reservoir Completed	43

HUNGARY

Relationship of Economic, Political Reform Discussed (Laszlo Lengyel; MAGYAR NEMZET, 12 Aug 86)	44
Housing Construction Situation Worst in Years (Jozsef Horvath; ESTI HIRLAP, 2 Sep 86)	48

POLAND

Company Export Success, Demise Provokes Debate (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 13, 20 Aug 86)	52
Ministry Assailed for License Revocation, by Ryszard Rudnicki	52
Official Asserts Company Broke Rules, by Tadeusz Ruzik	54
Ministry Official Analyzes Chinese Reform, Relevance for Poland (Edmund Cichowski; FINANSE, No 1, Jan 86)	56

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Advance Associated With 1956 Historic April Plenum Analyzed (Vladimir Migeu; ISTORICHESKI PREGLED, No 3, 1986)	71
---	----

HUNGARY

NEPSZABADSAG Correspondent Comments on Berlin Wall (Jozsef Gyorgy Parkas; NEPSZABADSAG, 22 Aug 86)	91
---	----

POLAND

Army Political Chief on PZPR Leading Role In, Over Military (Tadeusz Szacilo; WOJSKO LUDOWE, No 7, Jul 86)	94
Media Briefed on 10th Congress Publicity Duties (TRYBUNA LUDU, 26-27 Jul 86)	98
PZPR Holds Personnel Policy Seminar (TRYBUNA LUDU, 29 Jul 86)	99
Non-Party Governor Reflects on Role, Duties (Boleslaw Didyk Interview; SZTANDAR MLODYCH, 10 Jul 86) .	100
Briefs Illegal Publication Smuggling	107

YUGOSLAVIA

Question of Rehabilitation of Zanko, Others Discussed (Slavko Djuruvija; BORBA, 13-14 Sep 86)	108
Catholic Paper Criticized for Defending Stepinac (Rajko Vujatovic; BORBA, 13-14 Sep 86)	112

SOCIOLOGY

POLAND

Vignette Depicts Life of Poles Sent To Work Abroad (Anna Pawlowska; TRYBUNA LUDU, 9-10 Aug 86)	115
---	-----

/9986

JPRS-EER-86-161

28 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

BASIC RESULTS FROM THE 1985 BULGARIAN CENSUS

Sofia OSNOVI REZULTATI OT PREBROYAVANETO NA NASELENIETO I
ZHILISHTNIYA FOND KUM 4 DEKEMVRI 1985 GODINA V NARODNA REPUBLIKA
BULGARIYA (PREDVARITENLNI DANNI) (BASIC RESULTS FROM THE POPULATION
AND HOUSING CENSUS OF 4 DECEMBER 1985 IN THE BULGARIAN PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC) in Bulgarian 1986 pp 1-125

CONTENTS

Preface.....	1
Table of Contents	2
Part One - Population According to Censuses.....	18
Part Two - Housing Based on Censuses.....	79

/12223

28 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

Thefts, Embezzlements in Public Catering, Trade Examined (ANTENI, 6 Aug 86).....	1
Embezzlements in Trade, by Baycho Panev	1
Surpluses Appropriated, by Khristo Gutsev	4
Surplus Disparities, by Dimitur Tuzharov	6
Establishment of Central Computer Network in Progress (Darina Stamenova; TRUD, 3 Sep 86).....	8
Karl Marx Soda Plant Experiences Serious Difficulties (Khristo Dobrev; TRUD, 1 Sep 86).....	11
Metal-Cutting Machines Plant Modernized (Zh. Zhelev; ZEMEDEL'SKO ZNAME, 4 Sep 86).....	15
Data on Economic Progress Outlined (POLITICHESKA AGITATSIYA, No 15, 1986).....	17
Need for More Consumer Goods, Services Stressed (POLITICHESKA AGITATSIYA, No 15, 1986).....	21

HUNGARY

Tasks of National Savings Bank Discussed (Istvan Szendi; PENZUGYI SZEMLE, No 7, Jul 86).....	25
---	----

Cost, State Financing of Higher Education Analyzed (Judit Bertalanfy; FIGYELO, No 35, 28 Aug 86).....	42
POLAND	
Soviet Coal Minister Evaluates Present, Future Cooperation (Mikhail I. Shchadov Interview; TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA, 17 Jul 86).....	51
Academic Describes, Explains Consumption Model Study (Jozefa Kramer Interview; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 33, 17 Aug 86).....	53
Briefs	
Reader Submits Household Budget	61
USSR Coal Minister in Katowice	61
POLITICS	
ALBANIA	
Defects in Contemporary Novel Cited (Koco Bihiku; DRITA, 13 Jul 86).....	62
HUNGARY	
Szueros Analyzes Role of Small Countries in World Affairs (Matyas Szueros; VALOSAG, No 7, 1986).....	68
Party Training in Marxism-Leninism Viewed Inadequate (Joachim Vasas; NEPSZABADSAG, 27 Aug 86).....	77
Aczel on Lukacs's Loyalty to Leninism, Soviets; Role in 1956 (Gyorgy Aczel; NEPSZABADSAG, 27 Sep 86).....	81
POLAND	
Reader Attacks Party Members' Attitudes (Zenon Imbierowski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 19-22 Jul 86).....	82
Inventor Claims Lack of Support (Alojzy Kowalski Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 18 Jul 86)...	84
Briefs	
Soviet Writers Visit	85
GDR Polish Children 'Exchange'	85
Syrian Education Contacts	85
Cultural Program With Peru	86

ROMANIA

Driving Problems Discussed, Remedies Suggested (Victor Beda; FLACARA, No 39, 26 Sep 86).....	87
Moldavian Chronicles Said To Deserve Wider Audiences (Dumitru Velciu; LUCEAFARUL, No 36, 6 Sep 86).....	89
Review of Book on 14th Century Religious Art, Monuments, Trends (Vasile Macoviciuc; LUCEAFARUL, No 38, 20 Sep 86).....	90

YUGOSLAVIA

Kosovo Albanians Discuss Situation (Petar Nesic, et al.; INTERVJU, No 135, 1 Aug 86).....	92
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

BULGARIA

Corrupting Influence in Scientific Publications Exposed (Stefan Robev; LITERATUREN FRONT, 31 Jul 86).....	106
--	-----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Progress, Goals of Literature Touted (Klaus Hoepcke; EINHEIT, No 9, Sep 86).....	113
---	-----

/12223

29 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Labor Role Restructured for Flexible Machine Tool Production
(E. Gottschalk, et al.; FERTIGUNGSTECHNIK UND BETRIEB,
No 8, Aug 86) 1

POLAND

- Enterprise Position in Foreign Trade Structure Profiled
(Wieslaw J. Otta; HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY, various dates) 14

ROMANIA

- Self-Financing and Self-Management Under New Measures
(Florea Dumitrescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 27, 4 Jul 86) .. 31
- Modernized Work Processes Increase Productivity in Enterprises
(Dorin Constantinescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 27, 4 Jul 86) 36
- New Technologies, Products in Enterprises Discussed
(V. Boescu, C. Barnea; REVISTA ECONOMICA, various dates) . 41
- Modernizing Technologies, Products in Enterprises
(V. Boescu, C. Barnea; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 8 Aug 86) 53
- Need for More Competitive, Better Quality Export Goods
(Dan Apostolescu, Melania Cojocar; REVISTA ECONOMICA,
No 24, 13 Jun 86) 59
- Use of Computer Technology Throughout Economy
(Nicolae Badea-Dinca, Dumitru Tibuleac; REVISTA
ECONOMICA, No 24, 13 Jun 86) 62

Importance of Auto Insurance (Luci Melonescu; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 11, 10 Jun 86)	68
Use of Substitutes To Reduce Metal Consumption (Olga Mihaescu, Ilie Nastase; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 24, 13 Jun 86)	73

POLITICS

HUNGARY

First of a Series on '56: Rakosi's Power Monopoly (Ferenc Varnai; MAGYARORSZAG, 13 Jul 86)	77
'56 Series Continues: Nagy Said To Side With Reactionaries (MAGYARORSZAG, various dates)	81
Gero's Role	81
Kiraly's Role	88
Radio Free Europe's Role	89
Study of Asian, African Languages Expanded (MAGYAR NEMZET, 28 Aug 86)	91
Implications of New Education Law Examined (Laszlo Sarkadi; NEPSZABADSAG, 30 Aug 86)	93

ROMANIA

Propaganda Work of County Ideological Units Reviewed (I. Erhan; SCINTELA, 6 Jul 86)	96
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

SED Social Science Research Plan Evaluated (Hannes Hoernig; EINHEIT, No 8, Aug 86)	101
Historiography Course Charted Following Party Congress (Ernst Diehl; EINHEIT, No 8, Aug 86)	111

/9987

30 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Improved Wage Systems Discussed (HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 34, 1986)	1
Proficiency Pay for Professionals Recommended, by Lubomir Jemala	1
Practical Applications of New Wage Systems by Milan Endryas	6
Obsolescence Cited as Cause of Capital Assets' Low Efficiency (Jaroslav Novak; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 35, 1986)	11
Concern Over High Profits of Agro-Concern Slusovice Expressed (Frantisek Cuba Interview; HALO SOBOTA, 30 Aug 86)	16

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Leipzig Bezirk Council Deliberates Environmental Protection (Juergen Kramp; LEIPZIGER VOLKSZEITUNG, 12 Sep 86)	26
New Process Recovers Heat, Reduces Coal Dust Sulfur Emissions (Gisela Boldt; LEIPZIGER VOLKSZEITUNG, 9 Sep 86)	29
Summaries of Major EINHEIT Articles, August 1986 (Phil Hannes Hoernig, Gregor Schirmer; EINHEIT, No 8, Aug 86)	31
Social Science Research, Economic Development Linked (Helmut Koziolok; EINHEIT, No 8, Aug 86)	35
Effect of Software on Economic Development Discussed (Joachim Funke; EINHEIT, No 8, Aug 86)	46

- a -

Technological Benefits Ascribed to Increased Centralization (Harry Nick; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 9, Sep 86)	55
Briefs	
Natural Gas for Vehicles	75
HUNGARY	
Planning Difficulties at Budapest Trade Union Meeting (NEPSZAVA, 13 Sep 86)	76
Joint Venture With Norway To Restore Historical Mansions (Sarvari; MAGYAR NEMZET, 12 Sep 86)	78
Bank Official Provides Details on Banking System's Reorganization (Laszlo Bolyi Interview; HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, 20 Sep 86)	80
ROMANIA	
Efforts to Attract Foreign Tourists Reported (N. Zlatev-Ionescu, Ion Istrate; COMERTUL MODERN, No 2, Mar-Apr 86)	86
Article Cites Improved Housing, Living Conditions (Ion Stancu, Mariana Marinescu; COMERTUL MODERN, No 2, Mar-Apr 86)	92
MILITARY	
INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	
Qualitative Improvements Seen in Warsaw Pact Aircraft (Siegfried Thielbeer; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 24 Sep 86) ..	96
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	
Personnel Shortages Seen in Coming Years for NVA (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 68, 2 May 86)	99
POLITICS	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
Paper Reports on Reappraisal of Jan Masaryk (Alexander Loesch; DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 20 Sep 86)	100
POLAND	
Soviet, Other Bloc Ambassadors Meet With 'PAX' Group (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 28 Apr 86)	103

Priest Responds to 'Jan Rem' Accusations (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 17, 27 Apr 86; TRYBUNA LUDU, 8 May 86)	104
Allegations Denied in Catholic Weekly, by Kazimierz Janczar PZPR Paper Prints Retort to Priest	104 105
Book Publishing Situation Viewed, Criticized (Miroslaw Michalowski; POLITYKA, No 34, 23 Aug 86)	106
Catholic Weekly Reviews Economist's Socio-Political Ideas (Jerzy Mikke; PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 34, 24 Aug 86)	109
Seminar for Religious Going Abroad (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 10-11 May 86)	114

ROMANIA

Activities Following National Festival Discussed (ATENEU, No 6, Jun 86)	115
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Restricted Availability of Research Results Decried (Guenther Haense; DAS HOCHSCHULWESEN, No 9, Sep 86)	116
--	-----

/9986

31 OCTOBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- July 1986 Economic Results Summarized
(Marie Hormannova, Alena Polakova; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY,
No 35, 1986) 1
- More Production From Reduced Factors, Higher Quality Urged
(Vaclav Vertelar; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 30, 25 Jul 86) 5

HUNGARY

- Humorous Prospects of Budapest Stock Market
(Miklos Vamos; ELET ES IRODALOM, 5 Sep 86) 12

POLAND

- Sejm Discusses Economy, Reform Measures
(Warsaw Domestic Service, 29 Sep 86) 16
- Columnist Reports Industry Disregards Needs of People
(Ewa Zychowicz; SLOWO POWSZECHNE, 16 Sep 86) 18
- Daily Reports Communique on Cooperation With DPRK
(TRYBUNA LUDU, 27-28 Sep 86) 20

ROMANIA

- Production of Computers in Electronics Industry
(Nicolae Cibu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, 6 Jun 86) 22
- Alexandru Babe Book on Self-Administration Reviewed
(REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 30, 25 Jul 86) 23

Efforts To Improve, Diversify Construction Materials (Ion Anton; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 26, 27 Jun 86)	24
--	----

POLITICS

POLAND

Jaruzelski Zielona Gora Address (Wojciech Jaruzelski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 18 Sep 86)	29
Jaruzelski Speaks at Ulaanbaatar (Wojciech Jaruzelski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 23 Sep 86)	49
Polish-Mongolian Communique on Jaruzelski Visit (W. Jaruzelski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 25 Sep 86)	52
GDR Defense Minister's Speech in Silesia (Heinz Kessler; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 11 Sep 86)	59
West's War of Information, TV Satellites (KULTURA, No 36, 3, 10 Sep 86)	62
Information War Seen as 'Mighty Weapon', by Leslaw Wojtasik	62
New Technologies, by Leslaw Wojtasik	64
Soviet Press Candor in Wake of 27th Congress Featured (Marek Trzebiatowski; GAZETA POMORSKA, 19-22 Jul 86)	67
Military Daily Notes Frasyniuk, Bujak Statements (PAP, 17 Sep 86)	70
Glowczyk Addresses Military Report-Back Conference (Jan Glowczyk; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 22 Sep 86)	71
Miodowicz Speaks to WFTU Congress in Berlin (PAP, 18 Sep 86)	73
Correspondent Views Beginning of PRC Visit (Zygmunt Slomowski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 29 Sep 86)	75
Medical Students Earn Points for Work, Social Service (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 19 Aug 86)	76
Public Opinion Surveys Role Considered (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 19 Aug 86)	77
Slogans, Work Habits Collide (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 16-17 Aug 86)	78

Weekly on Conflicting Views Under Socialism (Jerzy Pardus; RZECZYWISTOSC, No 37, 14 Sep 86)	79
--	----

Changes in Road Numbering Underway (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 18 Aug 86)	81
---	----

Briefs

Messner at Construction Aktiv Meeting	83
Jaruzelski Cable to Batmonn	83
Union Weekly's New Publisher	84
TV Cooperation With Argentina	84
DPRK Group Leaves Poland	84
Portuguese Democrats Visit	84
Journalists Visit Spain	84
Orzechowski Meets Counterparts	85

ROMANIA

Need To Intensify Atheistic Education (Ioan Jinga; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 12, 20 Jun 86)	86
---	----

/9987

1 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

ALBANIA

- Planning Chief Reviews Economic Development
(ZERI I POPULLIT, 5 Jul 86) 1

HUNGARY

- Chamber of Commerce President on Expanding Foreign Trade Ties
(Peter Lorincze; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 10 Jun 86) 5

POLAND

- Economist Urges Separation of Politics, Economy To Ease Crisis
(Jozef Kaleta Interview; ZARZADANIE, No 6, May 86) 8

MILITARY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Structure, Deployment of Soviet Forces in GDR Assessed
(Siegfried Thielbeer; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 29 Aug 86) ... 14

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Details of Reservist Duties, Requirements Cited
(Harald Zulauf; LOYAL, Aug 86) 21

POLITICS

BULGARIA

U.S. Said Not Ready for Arms Control Accord (Vladimir Tsakov; NARODNA MLADEZH, 21 Sep 86)	25
Correspondent on Brzezinski Reaction to Reykjavik (Georgi Todorochiev; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 7 Oct 86)	27
Mladenov Meets With Syrian, Cuban, Other Ministers (Various sources, various dates)	30
Meets Syrian, Other Ministers	30
Meets Greek, Egyptian Counterparts	31
Meets Moroccan Counterpart in New York	32
More Mladenov Meetings at UN Reported	32
Meets With FRG's Genscher	33
BCP Daily on Visit to Soviet Nuclear Test Ground (Atanas Atanasov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 29 Sep 86)	34
Dzhurov Receives Greetings From USSR's Marshal Kulikov on Army Day (Viktor Kulikov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 23 Sep 86)	35
Leaders Thank USSR Counterparts for Greetings (Todor Zhovkov, Georgi Atanasov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 26 Sep 86)	36
Effects of Foreign Capital on PRC Economy Viewed (Khaim Levi; OTECHESTVEN FRONT, 16 Sep 86)	38
Dyulgerov Speaks at WFTU Congress, Meets Workers (BTA, 17 Sep 86)	41
Dyulgerov Assesses World Trade Union Congress (TRUD, 23 Sep 86)	42
Dyulgerov Speaks at Trade Union Secretariat Meeting (Evelina Georgieva, Petur Bobanets; TRUD, 30 Sep 86)	44
Unprofitable Enterprises Closed in Hungary (Stanislav Drumeshki; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 6 Oct 86)	46
Economic Cooperation Session Held With India (BTA, 6 Oct 86)	48
'Announcement' on Papandreou Departure Released (BTA, 12 Sep 86)	49
BTA Commentator Assesses Papandreou Visit (BTA, 13 Sep 86)	51

Zhivkov Message to Ethiopia's Mariam (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 12 Sep 86)	53
Seminar on Trade With Arab Countries Opens (BTA, 6 Oct 86)	54
Reportage on Birthday Greetings to Zhivkov (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, various dates)	55
BCP, State Council, Government Greet Zhivkov	55
Atanasov Speech at Zhivkov Award Ceremony	56
Nicaragua's Ortega Congratulates Zhivkov on Birthday	60
Zhivkov Meets Sofia City Organs, Visits Plants (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 3 Oct 86)	61
'Thriftness' Needed in Winter Electricity Use (Dimitur Mengov; OTECHSTVEN FRONT, 6 Oct 86)	63
Briefs	
Delegation Returns From FRG	65
Tsanov Returns From CSSR	65
Zarev Returns From CEMA Session	65
Radio/TV Cooperation With Switzerland	65
Karamanov Meets Finnish Minister	65
Cultural Cooperation With PRC	66
Bulgarian-Greek Scientific Cooperation	66
Bulgarian-Mozambique Cooperation	66
Computer Communication Conference	66
Sofia Clinical Pharmacology Symposium	67
Corn Symposium With SFRY	67
Atanasov Receives Outgoing Ambassadors	67
Bulgaria, Vietnam Sign Legal Accord	67
Stoichkov Meets Romania's Ancuta	68
MP's Visit Bulgaria	68
Balkan Architects' Conference	68
European Agrarian Economists' Symposium	68
International Meteorological Conference	69
Behavior Conference in Varna	69
Energy Sources Enterprise	69
Markov, FRG Businessmen Meet	69
GDR Delegation Arrives	70
Radio Reports Kalb Resignation	70
Party Academic Year Opens	70

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

USSR's Slyunkov Addresses Vitkovice Rally (Nikolay Slyunkov; RUDE PRAVO, 25 Sep 86)	71
CPSU's Slyunkov Talks to RUDE PRAVO (Nikolay Slyunkov Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 27 Sep 86)	76

Chnoupek Speech at UN Namibia Session (RUDE PRAVO, 20 Sep 86)	82
Danish Peace Delegation Arrives in Prague (RUDE PRAVO, 24 Sep 86)	86
Hoffmann Addresses TV Congress (Karel Hoffmann; PRACE, 19 Sep 86)	87
Parliament Criticizes 'Stagnation' in Tourism (LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE, 19 Sep 86)	95
RUDE PRAVO New Series on Human Rights (RUDE PRAVO, 19 Sep 86)	96
Upbringing of Young Generation Needs Improvement (Editorial; PRAVDA, 23 Sep 86)	98
Article Discusses Need for Improvement in Ideological Work (Jan Duracinsky; PRAVDA, 23 Sep 86)	100
Briefs U.S. Pressure on Britain	104
POLAND	
PRC Religious Affairs Delegation Visits (PAP, 21 Sep 86)	105
ROMANIA	
Report on Conference of Jewish Communities (REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC, 15 May 86)	106
YUGOSLAVIA	
Causes of Growing Social Inequities Traced (Zoran Lelacic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVE NOVINE, 27 Jul 86) ...	111

/7310

4 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Romanian Chemical Products at Czech International Fair
(Dinu Dragomirescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 28, 11 Jul 86) 1

ALBANIA

- Need for Better Utilization of Mineral Resources Suggested
(Ilia Telo; ZERI I POPULLIT, 19 Jul 86) 4

BULGARIA

- Achievements, Long Range Tasks of Machine-Building Industry
(Various sources, various dates) 7
- ZMM Activities 7
- Quarry Materials Enterprise, by Plamen Khristov 9
- Machine Building Priority, by Krustyu Stanilov 11
- Benefits From GAPS, by Sliven Okrug 14
- Petrochemical Plant Advertises New Products
(TEKHNICHESKO DELO, 16 Aug 86) 16
- State of Ships Plying Danube, Repair Facilities
(Boyan Dimitrov; TEKHNICHESKO DELO, 23 Aug 86) 18
- Possibilities of Saving Electricity Discussed
(TEKHNICHESKO DELO, 23 Aug 86) 20
- Use of Fluorescent Light, by Razum Andreychin 20
- Light Planning, by Bratan Ninov 22

Economical Street Lighting, by Stefan Trashliev	23
Reducing Power Consumption, by Valentin Lazarov	24
Statistical Data on Coal Mining (POLITICHESKA AGITATSIYA, No 15, 1986)	25
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	
Factory Automation Reduces Labor Force, Combines Functions (Heinz Hanspach; SOZIALISTISCHE ARBEITSWISSENSCHAFT, No 4, 1986)	28
POLAND	
Soviet-Built Passenger Plane in Service (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 27 Aug 86)	38
Flaws in CEMA Industrial Cooperation Mechanisms Reviewed (Andrzej W. Wisniewski; HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY, No 2, Feb 86)	40
Joint Venture Law Published (DZIENNIK USTAW, No 17, 7 May 86)	44
Plans To Develop Small-Scale Energy Sources Abandoned (Janusz Zelezik; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 27 Aug 86)	64
Profiteering in Scarce Fuel, Building Materials Discussed (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 30-31 Aug 86)	67
Worker Partnership Complains of Bureaucracy, Tax Threat (Janusz Zelezik; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 28 Aug 86)	69
Briefs Mining Talks With PRC	71
ROMANIA	
Effect of Hydraulic Structures on Fish Production (Nicolae Bacalbasa-Dobrovici; HIDROTEHNICA, No 2, 1986)	72
YUGOSLAVIA	
Oil Import Situation Discussed (PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 24 Sep 86)	80
Serbian Enterprises Offer Development Projects in Kosovo (BORBA, 1 Oct 86)	81
Drought Conditions Impede Harvest, Fall Planting (BORBA, 29 Sep 86)	82

Briefs

Edible Oil Imports Unnecessary	83
Employment Rate	83
Drop in Oil Production	84
Gas Consumption, Imports	84
Electric Power	84
Corn Exports	84

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

No Relaxation Seen for Border Troops (Michael Mara; DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 18 Aug 86)	85
---	----

POLITICS

HUNGARY

Trade Union Support of Reform Predicated on Merit (Sandor Nagy; MAGYARORSZAG, 6 Jul 86)	87
--	----

POLAND

Former Minister Recalls Socialist Realism, Media Role (Wlodzimierz Sokorski Interview; WPROST, No 33, 17 Aug 86)	91
Amnesty Act Evokes Critical Response in Catholic Weekly (GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 35, 31 Aug 86; No 34, 24 Aug 86)	97
Columnist Calls for Lasting Solution, by Slawomir Siwek	97
Comparison to 1984 Amnesty Raises Questions, by Janusz Bargiel	100
Antiworker Label for Prewar Peasant Leader Witos Challenged (Jan Borkowski; WIES WSPOLCZESNA, No 7, Jul 86)	103
Reader Conditionally Approves Job Certification (TRYBUNA LUDU, 20 Aug 86)	103
Generational Divisions Noted in Rural Areas (TRYBUNA LUDU, 20 Aug 86)	107
Reader Attacks Economics Education Methodology (TRYBUNA LUDU, 20 Aug 86)	108

SOCIOLOGY

HUNGARY

Key Provisions of New Education Law Explained (Imre Torok; FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE, No 7-8, Jul-Aug 86)	110
--	-----

POLAND

Alcoholism Among Minors Increases
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 22 Aug 86) 115

More Precise Antialcohol Measures Called For
(TRYBUNA LUDU, 27 Aug 86) 117

/9986

5 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

BULGARIA

Problems in Agriculture Surveyed (KOOOPERATIVNO SELO, various dates)	1
Completion of 1986 Harvest	1
Location of Grain Questioned, by Rumyana Penkova	2
Declining Grain Deliveries, by Georgi Lalov, Dimitur Purvin	4
Status of Irrigation Farming, by Ivan Andreychin	5
Irrigation System Difficulties, by Ivan Andreychin	7
Phytosanitary Difficulties, by Toma Khristov	9
Gathering Straw, by Emil Ivanov	11
General Crop Assessment, by Petur Dinev, Bogdan Bonev	13

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

CEMA Block Conference on Consumer Goods in Prague (Dima Lupu; COMERTUL MODERN, No 2, Mar-Apr 86)	15
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Worker Incentives To Enhance Qualifications, Productivity (Irene Falconere, Gunnar Winkler; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 9, Sep 86)	20
--	----

HUNGARY

Law Promulgated Concerning Implementation of 1985 Budget (MAGYAR KOZLONY, No 26, 8 Jul 86)	34
---	----

POLAND

Reformed Wage Policy, Job Appraisal Urged (Kazimierz Dziienio; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 21 Aug 86)	38
Enforcement Problems of 'Parasite' Law Noted (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 35, 31 Aug 86)	41
Deterioration of Terms of Trade With USSR Contested (Jerzy Rutkowski; POLITYKA, No 36, 6 Sep 86)	42
Continuing Falsification of Statistics Described (Jan Dziadul; POLITYKA, No 37, 13 Sep 86)	44
EEC 'Campaign' Blamed for Decreased Food Exports (Tomasz Bartoszewicz; RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 104, 30 Aug 86)	47
Midyear Production Picture of Consumer Goods Detailed (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 35, 31 Aug 86)	49
Private Meat Markets Expand to All Voivodships (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 3 Sep 86)	54
Maritime Economy Cooperation Talks With PRC (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 11 Sep 86)	55
Export Contracts Signed at Kiev Trade Show (Milesz Weglewski; RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 103, 28 Aug 86)	56
Prices Raised on Coal, Metallurgy Products (Marian Bugala; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 4 Sep 86)	58
Briefs	
Charcoal for Hard Currency	60
Housing Construction Pace Assailed	60
Economic Cooperation With Austria	60

ROMANIA

Better Use of Water Systems Planned (STIINTA SI TEHNICA, No 4, 1986)	62
Situation of Water Resources, by Ion Badea	62
Development of Hydroelectric Power Stations, by Constantin Ionescu	66
Hydrological Forecasts, by Constantin Diaconu	67
Water Quality Protection, by Radu Antoniu	70
Poll on Upkeep, Hygiene of Houses (V. Stefanescu, et al.; COMERTUL MODERN, No 4, Jul-Aug 86)	73

YUGOSLAVIA

Economist Korosic Urges Complete Turnaround in Policy (Marijan Korosic Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 27- 29 Sep 86)	78
---	----

MILITARY

BULGARIA

Civil Defense Role in Context of New U.S. War Concepts (Nikola Nikolov; GRAZHDANSKA OTBRANA, No 5, 1986)	86
Capacity of U.S., NATO High-Accuracy Weapons Examined (Zakhari Zakhariev; GRAZHDANSKA OTBRANA, No 5, 1986)	91
Medical Corps Role Following Attack With High Explosives (Metodi Tsekov, Ivan Ganchev; GRAZHDANSKA OTBRANA, No 5, 1986)	94

POLITICS

HUNGARY

Village Holds Referendum on Seceding From Joint Council (Endre Babus; IETI VILAGGAZDASAG, 13 Sep 86)	97
---	----

POLAND

Church Leaders Comment on Amnesty (SLOWO POWSZECHNE, 16 Sep 86)	102
Text of Pope's Reaction, by Antoni Koplinski	102
Glomp Sermon Highlights Prisoner Release	103
Catholic Columnist Upbraids Western Correspondents (TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 28, 13 Jul 86)	104
Daily Notes 'Ambiguous Intentions' of FRG Bishops (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 6-7 Sep 86)	106
Individual Work Ethic Strong, 'Collective' Efficiency Weak (Wladyslaw Tybura; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 9-10 Aug 86)	107
Labor Brigade Review Notes Increased Output (Zygmunt Swiderski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 13 Aug 86)	111
'Polish Tatars' Seen as Distinct Ethnic Group (P. Borawski, A. Dubinski; POLITYKA, No 32, 9 Aug 86)	113

ROMANIA

Writer Defends Contemporary Novel Against Charges by Critics
(Ion Lancranjan; LUCEAFARUL, Nos 38, 39; 20, 27 Sep 86)

114

/7310

6 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Paper Lists Guidelines Governing Private Sales
(RUDE PRAVO, 8 Oct 86) 1

HUNGARY

- Financial Aid for Drought Damage Discussed
(Pal Kiss Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 25 Sep 86) 3

POLAND

- Inadequate Data Seen to Hinder Socialist Economic Theory
(Stanislaw Czaja; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 33, 17 Aug 86) 7

YUGOSLAVIA

- Final Account of the Federal Budget for 1985
(SLUZBENI LIST SFRJ, No 46, 8 Aug 86) 10

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Husak Speeches, Interviews Published in Book
(CTK, 25 Sep 86) 87

POLAND

- Walesa, Former Political Prisoners at Jasna Gora Mass
(Vatican City International Service, 21 Sep 86) 89

- a -

Hungarian Daily Interviews Jerzy Urban on Amnesty (Jerzy Urban Interview; BAGYAR HIRLAP, 23 Sep 86)	90
--	----

ROMANIA

Need To Combat Religious Views Among Youth (Ioan Jinga; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 12, 30 Jun 86)	94
--	----

Trends in Contemporary Folk Song Criticized (Smaranda Oteamu, C. Stanescu; SCINTEIA, No 13721, 3 Oct 86).	101
--	-----

YUGOSLAVIA

Dolanc Discusses Economics, Security, Birthrate in Kosovo (JEDINSTVO, 29 Sep 86)	104
---	-----

Briefs

Harassment of Teachers	106
Kosovo Serb Teachers' Protest	106

/9987

7 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Harvest Results for 1986 Published (Various sources, various dates).....	1
Potato, Corn, Hops Harvest	1
Harvest Estimates	1
Grain Harvest Estimate	1
South Moravia Harvest Result	2
Field Work Progress	2
Sugar Beet Harvest	2
National Economy Discussed	2
Worrying Fuel Situation	3
Peat Reserves	3
Shortcomings in Sugar Production	3
Briefs	
Mining in North Bohemia	4
Automotive Contract With USSR	4
Plant Agreement With USSR	4
Machine Agreement With Nicaragua	4

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

INTERFLUC Aerial Photo Operations Detailed (K. Apeal, et al.; FLIEGER REVUE, No 8, Aug 86).....	5
--	---

POLAND

Guidelines for Job Certification Process Published (RZECZPOSPOLITA (REFORMA GOSPODARCZA), No 80, 10 Jul 86).....	14
Job Appraisal, Certification Processes Discussed, Defended (ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY, No 37, 13 Sep 86; TRYBUNA LUDU, 16, 19 Sep 86).....	28
Need for Job Appraisal Explained	28
Appraisal Method Co-Author Explains Process, Zofia Jacukowicz Interview	33
Reader Criticisms of Certification Answered, by Andrzej Leszczynski	36
Full Employment Criticized for 'Strangling' the Economy (Jerzy Zyzynski; POLITYKA, No 38, 20 Sep 86).....	39
Polish Position in GATT Talks Outlined by Official (Boguslaw Sosnowski Interview; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Sep 86).....	44
Personnel Changes in Foreign Trade Sector (RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 111, 16 Sep 86).....	47
Japanese Businessman Comments on Polish Economic Problems (RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 111, 16 Sep 86).....	49
Export Development Bank Resolution Published (MONITOR POLSKI, No 21, 26 Jul 86).....	52
Economist Wilczynski Complains His Views Ignored (Waclaw Wilczynski; POLITYKA, No 39, 27 Sep 86).....	54

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Public Discussion of Topical Issues (Jindra Cekalova, et al. Interviews; RUDE PRAVO, 27 Sep 86).....	56
--	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

FRG Study Probes SED Readiness to Ape CPSU Reforms (Walter Suess; DEUTSCHLAND ARCHIV, No 9, Sep 86).....	61
---	----

HUNGARY

Public Outcry Halts Import of Austrian Waste (Sandor Ambrus; NEPSZABADSAG, 19 Jul 86).....	94
---	----

POLAND

Background Details of Jaruzelski Budapest TV Interview (Tamas Alaksza; ORSZAG VILAG, 30 Jun 86).....	97
Proposed School Courses May Be Introduced (Jozsef K. Nyiro; NEPSZABADSAG, 5 Aug 86).....	100

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Theologian Interviewed on Church-State Relations (Heinrich Fink Interview; DE WAARHEID, 12 Sep 86).....	102
--	-----

/12223

10 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Slusovice Agricultural Enterprise Rejects Criticism
(TRIBUNA, No 41, 1986)..... 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Intra-Combine Order Regulations, Future Development Defined
(Manfred Hieke, Heinz Koehler; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT,
No 2, 1985)..... 3

HUNGARY

- Beck Interviewed on Economic Management
(Tamas Beck Interview; PARTELET, No 8-9, 1986)..... 9
- Housing Construction Significantly Behind Schedule
(ESTI HIRLAP, 9 Jul 86)..... 22
- Enterprises Urged To Implement Electronic Equipment Training
(Laszlo Magyar; NEPSZABADSAG, 16 Jul 86)..... 23

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Honecker Speaks at National Day Award Ceremony
(ADN, 6 Oct 86)..... 27

HUNGARY

Varkonyi Speech to UN Session (Peter Varkonyi; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 1 Oct 86).....	30
PCI's Natta Interviewed on Party Policy, Ties With MSZMP (Alessandro Natta Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 4 Oct 86).....	38
Self-Help Association for Social Benefits, Insurance Planned (NEPSZAVA, 9 Jul 86).....	45

POLAND

Correspondent Reports on U.S. 'Disinformation' Affair (Zbigniew Broniarek; TRYBUNA LUDU, 8 Oct 86).....	47
Former State Department Spokesman Seen as 'Victim of Dangerous Lie' (Wlodzimierz Lozinski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 11-12 Oct 86).....	49
Summit Seen as Giving 'Universal Hope' (A. Stanek; TRYBUNA LUDU, 2 Oct 86).....	51
PAP Previews Soviet Minister Ryzhkov's Visit (PAP, 12 Oct 86).....	53
Reportage on Jaruzelski Visit to DPRK (TRYBUNA LUDU, 29, 30 Sep 86).....	55
Press Version of Joint 'Communique', by Wojciech Jaruzelski	55
Zhao Ziyang Speaks at Jaruzelski Dinner	58
Jaruzelski Speech	60
Siwicki, Romanian Defense Ministers Address Rally (Florian Siwicki; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 3 Oct 86).....	64
Daily Carries Transcript of Urban Press Conference (Jerzy Urban; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 6 Oct 86).....	68
Urban Press Conference in Warsaw (Jerzy Redlich, Jaroslaw Szychliński; PAP, 7 Oct 86).....	72
Defense Ministry PZPR Institutions Hold Conference (PAP, 6 Oct 86).....	75
Dignitaries Participate in Army Day Events (PAP, 10 Oct 86).....	76
Baryla Addresses Poznan Report-Back Conference (PAP, 27 Sep 86).....	78

Orzechowski Addresses Legnica Voivodship Conference (PAP, 11 Oct 86).....	80
Commentator Assesses Impact of Amnesty (Kazimierz Korniewski; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 2 Oct 86).....	82
Warsaw Daily on Steps To Broaden Dialogue With Public (Warsaw Domestic Service, 2 Oct 86).....	86
Discussion Topics at Report-Back Meetings Noted (PAP, 21 Sep 86).....	87
OPZZ's Lubanski Views Current Trade Union Position (Włodzimierz Lubanski Interview; GŁOS SZCZECIŃSKI, 24 Sep 86).....	89
Czyrek Addresses Kielce Party Conference (PAP, 5 Oct 86).....	92
Wozniak at National Women's League Congress (PAP, 12 Oct 86).....	94
State Agency Abuses Video Shows (KULTURA, No 15, 24 Sep 86).....	95
Nuclear Plant Safety Discusses (Tadeusz Jacewicz; PAP, 1 Oct 86).....	97
Catholic Weekly Praises Ryder Foundation (Bohdan Rudnicki; PRZEGLĄD KATOLICKI, No 40, 5 Oct 86)....	98
Briefs	
Michalek at PZPR Suwałki Meeting	100
New Voivodship First Secretaries	100
Mokrzyński Addresses Conference	100
Honecker Greets Jaruzelski	101
Denial of Urban Statement Revoked	101
Messner Meets Envoy to Iraq	101
Rwandan, Angolan Ambassadors' Credentials	101
Barcikowski Receives de Carvalho	102
Netherlands Cultural Agreement	102
Envoy to Zimbabwe Named	102
Orzechowski's Activities Noted	102
Foreign Ministry Official in Canada	102
Meetings in New York Cited	103
Messner on Reykjavik	103
Hungarian Justice Minister Visits	103
Report on Reykjavik Meeting	103
'Star Wars' Seen as Stumbling Block	104
Daily Comments on Reykjavik	104
Dangers of Nuclear War	104

Glowczyk Addresses Award Winners	105
PRC Justice Delegation Visits	105
Sejm Delegation in Finland	105
Satellite Television Exhibition	105
PRON Briefed on Jaruzelski Meeting	106
New ZYCIE WARSZAWY Editor	106
New Publications Chief Editors	106
Reagan Admits 'Obstinancy' at Reykjavik	106

ROMANIA

RCP Policy Favoring Independence Over Monolithic Socialist Detailed (Ioan Chisu; STEAUA, No 5, 1986).....	107
Literary 'Prize Hunters', Critics Censured (Ioanid Deleanu; CONVORBIRI LITERARE, No 9, Sep 86).....	114
Bucovina Romanians 'Remained Patriotic' Despite Hapsburg Rule (Petru kussindilar; CONVORBIRI LITERARE, No 8, Aug 86)....	116

/12223

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Poland's Industrial Cooperation With CSSR, Bulgaria Detailed (AUSSENWIRTSCHAFT, 3 Sep 86)	1
Briefs	6
GDR, Poland Discuss Trade	

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Minister Views Hydroelectric Generation Plans (Vlastimil Ehrenberger Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 19 Sep 86)	7
High Level Discussions on Danube Project Held (Prague Domestic Service, 13 Oct 86)	10
Opposition to, Delays on Danube Project Discussed (Petr Marada; TRIBUNA, 1 Oct 86)	11
Brigade Work Organization Problems Examined (Marianna Munkova; PRAVDA, 17 Sep 86)	15

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Automation Procedures for Industry Outlined (Gerhard Tautenhahn; EINHEIT, No 9, Sep 86)	18
Transforming Agriculture Into Applied Science (Klaus Ahrends; EINHEIT, No 9, Sep 86)	25

HUNGARY

'Manpower Regrouping' Said To Affect Over 100,000 Workers (Gejza Vilcek; RUDE PRAVO, 10 Oct 86)	35
Daily Analyzes Upcoming New Banking System (Maria Lakatos; MAGYAR HIRLAP, various dates)	37
Briefs	
Hungarian-Canadian Oil Cooperation	40

POLITICS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

'Missiles Expert' Comments on Sunken Submarine (Zoltan Tamasi; Budapest Domestic Service, 6 Oct 86)	41
Romanian, Hungarian Writers Union Representatives Meet (ROMANIA LITERARA, No 4, 2 Oct 86)	43
Briefs	
MSZMP Group Visits CPSU	44
Scientists Return From USSR	44
GDR Party Workers Visit	44

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Poland's Wojcik Discusses Trade Exchange in Prague (RUDE PRAVO, 9 Oct 86)	45
Briefs	
CSSR-French Protocol	46

HUNGARY

KISZ Brigade To Build School in Nicaragua: Donations Sought (MAGYAR IFJUSAG, 13 Jun 86)	47
Hungarian Traveler Describes Life in PRC (NEPSZAVA, 7 Aug 86)	49
State Official Warns Lutherans Who 'Endanger' Church Unity (EVANGELIKUS ELET, 6 Jul 86)	53
Pozsgay Supports Further Political, Economic Reform (Imre Pozsgay; UJ FORRAS, Jun 86)	55
1918-1975 History Course Replaces Study of Worker Movement (MAGYAR HIRLAP, 25 Jul 86)	67

Overt Public Protest Thwarts Hazardous Waste Recycling Plant (Erzsebet Fazekas; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 15 Jul 86)	69
Cessation of Tuition-Free Higher Education Prompts Debate (Gyula Attila Pekete; MAGYAR IFJUSAG, 18 Jul 86)	72
Ice Cream Vendor Fined 74,000 Forints for Overcharging (NEPSZABADSAG, 24 Jul 86)	75
Difficulties in Dealing With Gypsy Unemployment Reported (NEPSZABADSAG, 30 Jul 86)	77
Briefs	
Colombian Envoy Departs	78
Consumer National Council Chairman	78
Death of Mrs Aczel	78
HSWP Delegation in Britain	78
New Ambassador to Argentina	79
New Ambassador to Australia	79
New Ambassador to Brazil	79
New PPF Department	79
Future Coal Production	79
Energy Consumption Decreases	80
Machine Industry Performance	80
Hungarian-Swedish Scientific Talks	80
Marjai Visits New Zealand	80
Hungarian-Turkish Legal Talks	81
Hungarian-Turkish Trade Talks	81
Ballai Visits Switzerland	81
Canadian CP Delegation Visit	81

POLAND

State Council Views Self-Government, Jobs (SZTANDAR MLODYCH, 19-21 Sep 86)	82
Barcikowski Speaks at Air Force Conference (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 30 Sep 86)	84
Barcikowski on Szczecin Report-Back Conference (Kazimierz Barcikowski Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 22 Sep 86)	86
Baryla on Accountability-Election Campaign (Jozef Baryla Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 27-28 Sep 86)	88
Rieszkajak Speech at Konin PZPR Meeting (TRYBUNA LUDU, 6 Oct 86)	92
Kubasiewics Attends Militia Ceremony (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 7 Oct 86)	95

PZPR's Porebski at Torun Report-Back Conference (Warsaw Domestic Service, 27 Sep 86)	96
Porebski Addresses Torun Conference on Party Tasks (Tadeusz Porebski; GAZETA POMORSKA, 29 Sep 86)	97
Szacilo Speaks at Army Day Gala Concert (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 11-12 Oct 86)	100
Wozniak Addresses Military Accountability Conference (Marian Wozniak; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 26 Sep 86)	102
PZPR's Wozniak Urges Local, Management Initiative (Marian Wozniak Interview; GLOS ROBOTNICZY, 29 Sep 86)	104
Leaders Speak at Voivodship Conferences (TRYBUNA LUDU, various dates)	106
Paris Paper Interviews Exiled Solidarity Leaders (Piotr Chruszczynski Interview; LE QUOTIDIEN DE PARIS, 29 Aug 86)	107
Briefs	
Delegation From KOMMUNIST	111
New Undersecretaries	111
Afghan Trade Unionists	111
Glowczyk Addresses Journalists	111
Poles Honored by GDR	112
Muranski Visits Cooperative Farmers	112
Porebski Attends Student Conference	112
NOWE DROGI Delegation Visits	112
Moscow CPSU Delegation	112
Voivodship Conference Elects Members	112
Silesian Party Conference	113
Jelenia Gora Party Committee	113
Sawicki Reelected Secretary	113
Bednarski Attends Ciechanow Meeting	113
Staszewski Reelected Secretary	114
Miskiewicz Reelected Szczecin Secretary	114
Ferenstajn Addresses Katowice Conference	114
Wasilewski Attends Slupsk Meeting	114
Krosno PZPR First Secretary	115
Zamosc Committee Reelects Wysocki	115
Promotions to Army 'Heroes'	115
Mokrzyaszczak Speaks at Auditing Commission	115
Siwicki Attends Party Conference	116
Michalek Attends Plock Conference	116
Jaruzelski Visits Kielce Factory	116
Polish-Japanese TV Accord	116
Ambassador to Algeria	117

New Ambassadors Appointed	117
Visitor From West Berlin	117
Civil Law Commission	117
Czyrek Receives GDR Activist	117

/9986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs	
Geothermal District Heating Planned	1

POLAND

Wozniak Speaks to Organizational Structures Review Commission (Marian Wozniak; TRYBUNA LUDU, 25 Sep 86)	2
Meat Exporter Relates Post-Chernobyl Losses (Zdzislaw Brylski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 27 Aug 86)	5
Tourist Industry Revenues Drop in 1986 (Anna Romaszkan; POLITYKA, No 33, 16 Aug 86)	8
Brigade Form of Work Organization Advocated (Sylwester Zawadzki; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 23 Sep 86)	13
Briefs	
Economic Cooperation With DPRK	15
Fiscal Accords With Italy	15
New Finance Undersecretary	15
CEMA Coal Accord	15
Cooperation in Subway Construction	15
Crane Vessels for USSR	16

YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade Professor on Need to Centralize Tax System (Dejan Popovic Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 20-22 Sep 86).	17
--	----

MILITARY

YUGOSLAVIA

Life Aboard Navy Submarine Described (Vladimir Drobnjak; VJESNIK, 14 Sep 86)	23
---	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Daily Comments on Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Editorial; PRAVDA, 14 Oct 86)	29
Bratislava Assesses Direction of Soviet-PRC Ties (Jozef Knizat, Stefan Babiak; Bratislava Domestic Service, 6 Oct 86)	33
RUDE PRAVO on Critical Materials in USSR Press (Lubor Kazda, Jan Tihlarik; RUDE PRAVO, 8 Oct 86)	34
PRC Delegation's Activities Reported (PRAVDA, 8 Oct 86)	35
CPCZ, JCP Delegations Hold Talks in Tokyo (RUDE PRAVO, 26 Sep 86)	39
Daily Calls for 'Realistic, Fair' Division of '88 Olympics (RUDE PRAVO, 8 Oct 86)	41
Kapek Holds Talks With Nemeth in Budapest (CTK, 8 Oct 86)	42
'Socialist Intelligentsia' Organizations Meet in Prague (PRAVDA, 24 Sep 86)	43
Afghan Editor Speaks on Western Aggression (Sadik Kawoon, Vera Posledni; RUDE PRAVO, 3 Oct 86)	44
Daily Commemorates Anniversary of Iranian Tudeh Party (Boris Latta; PRAVDA, 2 Oct 86)	46
Daily Interviews Tanzanian Chief Editor (Ali Ameir Mohamed Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 4 Oct 86)	48
Havlin Speaks on Cultural Policy (RUDE PRAVO, 30 Sep 86)	50
CPCZ' Haman Addresses Army Officials (Prague Television Service, 3 Oct 86)	53

Paper Urges End To Clashes Between Economists, Ideologues (Editorial; PRAVDA, 23 Oct 86)	54
'Disputes' Among Socialist Historians Noted (Samuel Cambel, et al.; NOVA MYSL, No 9, 4 Aug 86)	58
Western Version of Jan Masaryk Death Rebutted (Jaroslav Kojza; RUDE PRAVO, 25 Sep 86)	60
Tasks, Features of Counterpropaganda Outlined (Editorial; PRAVDA, 6 Oct 86)	62
Pezlar on Minorities, 'Secret Church' (Ludovít Pezlar; NOVA MYSL, No 9, Sep 86)	65

POLAND

Church Conference Views Religion, Television (Andrzej Taborski; SLOWO POWSZECHNE, 3-5 Oct 86)	71
Vatican Radio Carries Statement by Czech Rights Group (Vatican City International Service, 3 Oct 86)	73
Briefs	
Hruskovic Touring Slovakia	75
Colotka in Mitra	75
TV, Radio Facilities Improved	75
Premises for Ukrainian Studio	75
CEMA Electricity Production	75
European Medical Federation Meets	76
Environmental Protection Conference	76
International Contracts at Fair	76
Academy Delegations Arrive	76
Gastroenterological Congress	76
Students on Palestinians	77
New Peace Council Chairman	77
Forestry-Related Issues Discussed	77
Forestry Congress in 1988	77
Bituminous Coal Deposits	77
Counterfeit Dollar Bills	77
Uranium Industry Production	78
Slovakia's Hemp Harvesting	78
Hussite Church Support Peace	78
Austrian Families Visit	78
Central Slovak Party Membership	78
Talks in Mongolia	79

POLAND

Siwicki Praises Efficiency Improvements (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 20 Aug 86)	80
--	----

Provincial Defense Committees Hold Meetings (Various sources, various dates)	82
Poznan Focus on Criminal Activity	82
Nowy Sacz, Skierniewice Meetings	82
Rzeszow, Wloclawek Meetings	83
Gdansk PZPR Shipyard Plemm Debates Industry Future (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 22 Aug 86)	84
Workers Recall 'Lessons' of August 1980 Agreement (K. Szeszaniak; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 22 Aug 86)	85
Briefs	
Japanese Delegates Visit Sejm	88
New Magazine Publication	88
Yugoslav Secretary Visits	88
PAP, GDR Press Cooperation	88
Party Talks in 'Glinik' Factory	88
Palestinian Unionists Visit	89
Party Lecturers Seminar	89
PRON 'Patriotic-Defense' Education	89
Sejm, OPZZ Held Talks	89

ROMANIA

Ceausescu's Views on National History (Iulian Cartana; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 11, 10 Jun 86)	91
Fact Finding Trip by Military, Writers Union Representatives (ROMANIA LITERARA, No 43, 23 Oct 86)	101
Reader's Query on Sign of Cross Answered (Ilias Grigorescu; MAGAZIN, No 36, 6 Sep 86)	103
Book on 1848 Transylvanian Political Figure Reviewed (Ioan Avram; ORIZONT, No 39, 26 Sep 86)	104
Activities of 19th Century Transylvania Cultural Society (V. Curticapeanu; FLACARA, No 39, 26 Sep 86)	106

YUGOSLAVIA

Further Criticism of Serbian Academy Draft Memorandum (BORBA, 2 Oct 86)	108
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Job Dislike Prevalent Among Youth (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 147, 23 Sep 86)	112
Trainees Complain About Structured Recreation (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 148, 24 Sep 86)	113

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Chemicals Industry Growth; Export Figures for Hungary, Poland
(AUSSENWIRTSCHAFT, No 38, 17 Sep 86) 1

- Briefs
Leipzig Fair Deals Announced 4

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Conference Identifies Criteria for Implementing Robotics
(Klaus Falk/Wolfgang Richter; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT,
No 9, Sep 86) 5

HUNGARY

- Ministry Urges Importers To Seek Competition Among Suppliers
(NEPSZAVA, 31 Jul 86) 12
- Foreign Trade Ventures Increase; Strains of Competition Grow
(MAGYAR NEMZET, 6 Aug 86) 13
- Papp Interviewed on Hungarian-Soviet Cooperation
(Tamas Szonyei; NEPSZABADSAG, 26 Sep 86) 15
- Limit on Liability of Bankrupt Private Entrepreneurs Urged
(Andras Deak; OTLET, 5 Jun 86) 20
- New Tax Office Means More Control, More Revenues
(HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, 12 Jul 86) 22

Opinion Poll Gauges Effects of Small Entrepreneurship (OTLET, 7 Aug 86)	24
Tourism Recovers After May Slump (MAGYAR NEMZET, 28 Jul 86)	30
Problems of Work Efficiency, Organization, Safety Reported (Various sources, various dates)	32
Lack of Work Discipline, by Karoly Ban	32
High Shoddy Production Rate	34
Rising Employee Accident Rate, by Sandor Faggyas	35
Vacations Exacerbate Short Handedness, by Gabor Szathmari	36
Lagging Machinery Maintenance, by Sarolta Osvath	37
Aluminum Exports Exceed Plan: Shipment to Soviets Grows (NEPSZABADSAG, 31 Jul 86)	40
Briefs	
Hungarian-Soviet Vehicle Agreement	41
Technology Discussions With USSR	41

MILITARY

HUNGARY

Soldiers Used Widely for Agricultural, Construction Work (Tibor Toth; NEPSZABADSAG, 24 Jul 86)	42
Mechanized Loading of Ammunition Trucks Developed (Rudolf Soltesz; NEPHADSEREG, 2 Aug 86)	46

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Hoxha on Ideological Struggle (Leka Shkurti; ZERI I POPULLIT, 2 Sep 86)	48
Struggle Against Vestiges of Bourgeois Thinking (Vangjel Moisiu; ZERI I POPULLIT, 29 Aug 86)	51
Alia Speaks To Berat District Workers (ATA, 1 Oct 86)	53
Volume Containing Alia's Speeches Published (ATA, 7 Sep 86)	56
Cuko Speaks To Outstanding Cooperative (ATA, 25 Sep 86)	57

Celiku, Asllani Attend Unveiling of Monument (ZERI I POPULLIT, 7 Sep 86)	58
---	----

Briefs

Alia Greet YAR President	59
Vlore Cooperative Awarded Title	59

ROMANIA

Ceausescu Receives U.S. Ambassador Zimmerman (AGERPRES, 9 Oct 86)	60
AGERPRES Commentary on Reagan-Gorbachev Summit (AGERPRES, 10 Oct 86)	61
Ceausescu Presides Over State Council Session (SCINTEIA, 15 Oct 86)	64
Ceausescu Greet 'Youth and Peace' Summit (Nicolae Ceausescu; SCINTEIA, 19 Sep 86)	66
UNGA Chairman Receives Foreign Minister Totu (AGERPRES, 2 Oct 86)	69
Totu Speech at Group of 77 Session (SCINTEIA, 1 Oct 86)	70
Zhivkov, Atanasov Thank Leaders for Message (SCINTEIA, 27 Sep 86)	73
Zhivkov Thanks Ceausescu for Birthday Message (Todor Zhivkov; SCINTEIA, 27 Sep 86)	74
Vietnam Leaders' Cable of Thanks for Message (Truong Chinh, et al.; SCINTEIA, 4 Oct 86)	75
SCINTEIA on Early Elections in Austria (AGERPRES, 18 Oct 86)	76
SCINTEIA on Disarmament Debates in Britain (AGERPRES, 18 Oct 86)	77
PRC Leaders Thank Ceausescu, Dascalescu for Message (Hu Yaobang, et al.; SCINTEIA, 14 Oct 86)	78
UNESCO Meeting on Education Concludes (AGERPRES, 11 Oct 86)	79
Briefs	
Message to Yemen Republic	80
Totu Meets Foreign Ministers	80

New Ambassador to Iceland	80
Ghana Trade Minister Visits	80
Soviet Peace Delegation Visits	80
Romanian-Soviet Scientific Accord	81
CPC Ideological Growth Resolution	81
Totu Counterparts at UNGA	81
Crash Kills Romanian Ambassador	81
Kim Il-song Thanks Ceausescu	82
Pacoste in Moscow	82
Castro Thanks Ceausescu	82
Malawi Minister Ends Visit	82
Ceausescu Receives Icelandic Envoy	83
War Veterans	83

SOCIOLOGY

HUNGARY

Death Rate of Men in 40-45 Age Group Highest in Europe (ESTI HIRLAP, 8 Sep 86)	84
Report on Education Law Dissatisfaction (Gabor Muranyi; MACYAR NEMZET, 25 Sep 86)	87

/9987

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Status of Crafts, Trades at Beginning of New 5-Year Plan
(Maria Haendke-Hoppe; FS ANALYSEN, No 3, 1986) 1

- New Multi-Purpose Container Ship Series Initiated
(Siegfried Wodetzki; SEEWIRTSCHAFT, No 8, Aug 86) 17

ROMANIA

- Developments in Inorganic Chemistry, Nonferrous Metallurgy
(Mihail Florescu; REVISTA DE CHIMIE, Mar 86) 31

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Civil Defense Emphasis on Industrial Accident Prevention
(Kurt Singhuber; SCHUETZEN UND HELFEN, No 3, 1986) 37

POLITICS

BULGARIA

- ERRATUM: Events Associated With 1956 Historic April Plenum
Analyzed 41

- Review of Book on Medieval Moldavia
(Ioan Aurel; REVISTA DE ISTORIE, No 5, Jul 86) 61

YUGOSLAVIA

- Workers' Reservations About Self-Management Surveyed**
(Milan Lazarevic; NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 17 Aug 86) 65

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Rocky Road to Socialist Morality Viewed**
(Zdena Bakesova; RUDE PRAVO, 27 Sep 86) 71

/9986

- b -

18 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

- Financing Scientific-Technical Progress
 (Belcho Belchev; EKONOMICHESKOYE SOTRUDNICHESTVO STRAN-
 CHLENOV SEV, No 7, Jul 86) 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Ferry Link With USSR Becomes Operational
 (Hans Herbert Goetze; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 2 Oct 86) 7

ROMANIA

- Briefs
 Rolling Stock Exports 10
 Coal Industry Efficiency 10

YUGOSLAVIA

- Oil Pipeline Debt, Other Problems
 (EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 29 Sep 86) 11
- Nationwide Development Study Described
 (EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 29 Sep 86) 13
- Briefs
 Obrovac Plant Burden 14
 Obrovac Plant Sold 14
 Cooperation With Algeria 14
 Energoinvest-USSR Contract 15
 Construction Work Abroad 15

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Briefs

Alia Greets Spanish King	16
Alia Greets Yemeni Leader	16
Photograph Album Published	16
ATA Delegation to Sweden	16
Leaders Attend Steelworks Anniversary	16
Alia Greets Zambia's Kaunda	17
Delegation Returns From Sweden	17

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

SED, SPD Formulate Nuclear Free Zone Resolution (ADM International Service, 21 Oct 86)	18
Joint Communique Text	18
GDR's Axen's Statement	19
Basic Principles Text	24

POLAND

Domination of 'Military Jargon' in Public Affairs Criticized (Zbigniew Szydlowski; GAZETA LUBUSKA, 16 Sep 86)	29
Briefs	
Internal Affairs Academy Anniversary	31
Personnel Policy Meeting	31
Cooperation Between Poland, USSR	32
Training for Press Spokesmen	32

ROMANIA

Liberia's Doe Makes Official Visit (SCINTZIA, 16, 19 Oct 86; AGERPRES, 17, 18 Oct 86)	33
Ceausescu Toast at Dinner	33
Visits Economic Units	35
Concludes Visit	35
Text of Communique on Visit	36
Ambassador Addresses UN General Assembly Political Committee (AGERPRES, 17 Oct 86)	42
AGERPRES Sees UK Moves Against Syria as 'Unjustified Acts' (AGERPRES, 28 Oct 86)	44
Romanian Dailies Comment on Reykjavik Summit (AGERPRES, 15 Oct 86)	46

Joint Rally With CSSR Youth Held in Timisoara (AGERPRES, various dates)	49
Ceausescu Addresses Rally	49
Delegation Calls on Ceausescu	50
Meeting Concludes	51
Briefs	
Ceausescu Receives Egyptian Youth	52
Balkan Countries Tourist Conference	52
Outgoing Envoy to Finland	52
Council of Ministers Secretary	52
Governmental Personnel Changes	52

YUGOSLAVIA

'New Social Movements' Discussed in Central Daily (BORBA, 7-10 Oct 86)	54
---	----

/9987

19 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Foreign Trade Organizations Legally Responsible to Combines
(Eberhard Graul; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT, No 2, 1985) 1

POLAND

- Consumer Demand Level of Poles Defended
(VETO, No 37, 14 Sep 86) 10
- Personal Computer Prices Detailed
(Jerzy Zawadzki; VETO, No 37, 14 Sep 86) 14
- Alternatives to Current Meat Rationing System Outlined
(MERKURY, No 8, Aug 86) 17

YUGOSLAVIA

- Cost of State Administration Shown To Be Excessive
(EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 25 Aug 86) 21
- Negative Aspects of Changes in Foreign Investment Law
(Milan Kovacevic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 25 Aug 86) 24
- INA Chief on Financial Aspects of Oil Industry
(Petar Flekovic Interview; VJESNIK, 28 Sep 86) 28
- Electric Power Supply Situation for 1987, Current Problems Noted
(D. Nedeljkovic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 1 Sep 86) 37
- Coal as Interim Source of Power Discussed
(Dragoslav Nedeljkovic; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 16 Sep 86) ... 39

MILITARY

BULGARIA

Achievements, Weaknesses in Military Training Discussed (NARODNA ARMIYA, 21 Aug 86)	44
--	----

POLITICS

BULGARIA

'Provocations' at Peace Congress Reported (Vasil Gadzhanov; OTECHESTVEN FRONT, 20 Oct 86)	56
Daily Carries Report on Joint U.S. Seminar (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 17 Oct 86)	59
Todoriev Interviewed on Energy Outlook (ZEMEDEL'SKO ZNAME, 9 Oct 86)	62
Dzhurov Attends Methodological Meeting (Veselin Stoyanov, Tsoncho Draganski; NARODNA ARMIYA, 10 Oct 86)	67
National Conference on Census-Taking Opens (Khristo Kamenov; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 9 Oct 86)	69
Press Attacks Turkish Persecution of Kurds (Deldar Zana; OTECHESTVEN FRONT, various dates)	71
Army Daily on Turkey's Drug Traffic With Europe (Lyubomir Gabrovski; NARODNA ARMIYA, 22 Oct 86)	74
Briefs	
British Consultations	76
Health Talks in Athens	76
World Meteorological Commission Session	76
Afghan Red Crescent Visit	77
Power Supply Regulation	77
Mikhaylov Speaks in Smolyan Okrug	77
Zhivkov Meets Cinematographers	77
Lukanov Receives RSFSR Minister	77
Archeologists Meeting in Shumen	77

POLAND

Jablonski Visits Opole Voivodship 17 October (Opole Domestic Service, 17 Oct 86)	79
---	----

Porebski Addresses Wroclaw PZPR Conference (Tadeusz Porebski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 17 Oct 86)	81
Jaruzelski, Messner at Katowice PZPR Conference (Warsaw Domestic Service, 18 Oct 86)	83
Jaruzelski Addresses Teachers on Education Day (Warsaw Television Service, 14 Oct 86)	84
Urban on French Relations, Publications (Jerzy Urban; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 20 Oct 86)	85
POLITYKA Interviews Soviet Culture Minister (V. G. Zakharov Interview; POLITYKA, 18 Oct 86)	87
Movie Industry's Difficulties Viewed (Tadeusz Szyma; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 42, 19 Oct 86) ...	89
Briefs	
Ryzhkov Visit to Warsaw	91
Barcikowski Attends Szczecin Party Meeting	91
Foreign Envoys Received	91

YUGOSLAVIA

Setinc Discusses Role of Socialist Alliance (Franc Setinc Interview; DAMAS, 23 Sep 86)	92
---	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Students Prefer Consumer Values (Miroslav Vyhlas; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Sep 86)	100
Urbanization Consumes Arable Land (Eduard Drabik; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Sep 86)	102

/9987

20 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- CEMA Members Share Resources, Agricultural Research Results
(Peter Sasse; PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 99, 26 Aug 86)..... 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Legal Basis Proposed for Applying Technology in Agriculture
(Rolf Steding; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT, No 3, May 86)..... 3

HUNGARY

- Wage Regulation in Agriculture Discussed
(Jozsef Huszar; FIGYELO, No 31, 31 Jul 86)..... 11

- Situation of Small Agricultural Producers Discussed
(Tibor Huszein Nagy Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 12 Aug 86)... 15

ROMANIA

- Plans To Develop Agriculture Outlined
(Ovidiu Popescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 28, 11 Jul 86,
No 29, 18 Jul 86)..... 19

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- GDR Economists on CEMA Industrial Standardization, Financing
(Wolfgang Mielich, Thomas Soisson; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT,
No 10, Oct 86)..... 31
- CEMA Agricultural Production Results Summarized
(SVET HOSPODARSTVI, No 103, 1986)..... 39

ALBANIA

- Importance of Geology in Mining Industry Activity
(Bashkim Dyrnishi; RRUGA E PARTISE, No 7, Jul 86)..... 44
- Celiku Discusses Expansion of Geological Work
(Hajredin Celiku; ZERI I POPULLIT, 28 Aug 86)..... 53

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Domestic Mineral Reserve Utilization Discussed
(Josef Pravda; PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI, No 7, 1986)..... 56

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Combine-University Research Cooperation; Legal Aspects Viewed
(Eva Girlich, Joachim Wilsdorf; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT,
No 3, May 86)..... 66
- Mittag Addresses Dresden Technical University on Production
(SCHWERINER VOLKSZEITUNG, 6, 7 Oct 86)..... 71
- Briefs
Mittag's 'Seminar' Unreported..... 75

HUNGARY

- Clarification of Private Sector's Social, Economic Role Urged
(Maria Lakatos; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 7 Aug 86)..... 76
- Growing Retail Trade, Some Shortages Reported
(NEPSZABADSAG, 24 Jul 86)..... 78

POLAND

- Hard Currency Dividends of Artistic Talent Exports
(Sara Kowalski; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG,
16 Aug 86)..... 80

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Prague Unionist Disputes Foreign Broadcast Claims
(Jaroslav Kojzar; RUDE PRAVO, 18 Sep 86)..... 83

HUNGARY

- Public Mood: Political Stability, Socialist Values Stressed
(Janos Geczi; NEPSZABADSAG, 25 Aug 86)..... 86

POLAND

- Cardinal Glemp Addresses Poles in Canada
(Jani Zdzarski; SLOWO Powszechne, 17-19 Oct 86)..... 89

- Church Conference Views Religion, Television
(Andrzej Taborski; SLOWO Powszechne, 3-5 Oct 86)..... 91

Briefs

- Soviet Jurists Visit 93
Christian-Islamic World Meeting 93
Food Industry Council Meeting 93

ROMANIA

- Conflict Between Religion, 'Scientific Truth' Viewed
(Gheorghe Bratescu; MAGAZIN, 16 Aug 86)..... 94

- Cartoons Comment on Black Market, Alcohol Abuse
(URZICA, No 10, 15 Oct 86)..... 100

YUGOSLAVIA

- Scholar Inic Interviewed on Role of Party in History
(Slobodan Inic Interview; MLADOST, 28 Jul 86)..... 101

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Many Drugs Still in Short Supply
(Ludek Hula; RUDE PRAVO, 8 Oct 86)..... 110

ROMANIA

- Faulty Sex Education in Homes, Schools Noted
(Grigore Popescu; MUNCITORUL SANITAR, 24 Jun 86)..... 114

/12223

26 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

POLAND

Bountiful Harvests Create Problems (POLITYKA, No 35, 30 Aug 86)	1
Editorial Comment	1
Official Updates Harvest Record, Boleslaw Wozniak Interview	1
Bumper Fruit, Vegetable Crops	5
Food Processing Industry Bottlenecks, by Dobrochna Kedzierska	6

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Briefs	
Trade Unions Discourage Smoking	9

HUNGARY

New Regulations on Running Small Business Viewed (Csaba Egerszegi; NEPSZABADSAG, 17 Sep 86)	10
--	----

POLAND

Minister Backs Proposed Electronics Trade Association (SLOWO Powszechne, various dates)	13
Farming Cooperative Bankruptcy Losses Viewed (Witold Nartowski; SLOWO Powszechne, 1 Oct 86)	14

Organizational Changes in Polish Shipping Lines (Edmund Strenk; MORZE, No 9, Sep 86)	17
---	----

ROMANIA

Status of Foreign Trade Discussed (Ovidiu Rujan; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 33, 15 Aug 86)	20
Shortcomings in Technical-Material Supply Units at County Level (Vasile Boescu, Corneliu Barnea; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 33, 15 Aug 86)	26

POLITICS

ALBANIA

Reviews of Volume 50 of Hoxha's Works (BASHKIMI, 27, 30 Aug 86)	33
'Liberalism', 'Conservatism' Condemned, by Gago Collaku	33
Struggle Against 'Alien Manifestations', by Marika Baka	35

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prague Comments on Strougal's Visit to Greece (Jiri Cebrovsky; Prague Domestic Service, 24 Oct 86)	39
Prominent Participant on Budapest Dialogue (PRAVDA, 11 Oct 86)	41
Commentary Links South Africa to Machel Death (Ivan Drabek; SMENA, 23 Oct 86)	42
Chief Editor of Afghan Daily Interviewed (Sadik Kawun Interview; PRAVDA, 18 Oct 86)	44
CSSR's Fojtik Writes on Ideological Work (Jan Fojtik; PRAVDA, 20 Oct 86)	46
Conference on Higher Education Opens (PRAVDA, 15 Oct 86)	52
Reportage, Reaction to World Peace Congress (RUDE PRAVO, 17, 18 Oct 86; PRAVDA, various dates)	55
Party Dailies Report on Meeting, by Jan Kovarik, Milan Rusko	55
Slovak Daily's Dispatches, by Milan Rusko	58
Commentary Views Significance of Congress, by Milan Rusko	60
Daily Views 'Provocateurs', by Milan Rusko	62

Briefs	
Cooperation Session Ends	64
Journalist Expelled	64

HUNGARY

Hungarian-U.S. Trade Council Meets in Los Angeles (MTI, 8 Oct 86)	65
FRG President Interviewed Prior To Visit (Zsolt Szalay; Budapest Domestic Service, 10 Oct 86)	66
Cubans Involved in 'Mass Brawl' (Budapest Domestic Service, 25 Oct 86)	69
Party Official Discusses Leadership Qualities (Antal Antaloczy Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 22 Sep 86)	72
Oslo Paper Interviews Hungarian Dissident Laszlo Rajk (Tormod Strand; ARBEIDERBLADET, 26 Sep 86)	74
Members of New Kisz Leadership, Committees Published (MAGYAR IFJUSAG, 30 May 86)	77
Briefs	
Grosz Received by USSR's Yeltsin	82

POLAND

Controversy Over Religion Courses in School Continues (NIEDZIELNY, No 30, 27 Jul 86; POLITYKA, No 35, 30 Aug 86)	83
Objectivity of Teachers Addressed, by Franciszek Szpor	83
Objections of Academic Specialist Rebutted, by Lech Mazurek	85
Related Polemics on Teaching Worldview, by Andzej Gregorczyk	86
Job Certification Procedures, Activity Noted (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 25, 26 Aug 86; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 22, 25 Aug 86)	89
Mining, Energy Industries Observed	89
Official Reviews Certification Issue, Anatoly Szumak Interview	90
Chemical, Light Industries Review Jobs	93
Job Certification Claims Questioned, by Tadeusz Warczak	94

YUGOSLAVIA

Raising Farmland Ownership Limit Under Consideration (NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE, 12 Oct 86)	95
---	----

28 NOVEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

ALBANIA

- Duplicate Street Names, Numbers Hamper Mail Delivery
(Sokol Hoxha; ZERI I POPULLIT, 13 Aug 86) 1

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Pollution Problems, Costs, Prospects Examined
(Peter Michielsen; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 10 Sep 86) 4

HUNGARY

- Economic Ties With Holland Described
(Gyorgy Varga; FIGYELO, No 40, 2 Oct 86) 10
- Bank Official Proposes Introductions of Stocks, Shares
(Zsuzsa Gal; NEPSZAVA, 23 Jul 86) 13
- Participation in Budapest International Trade Fair Decreases
(Laszlo Korosvolgyi Interview; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 3 Oct 86) 17
- Ad Solicits Contract Bids for 18 Taverna Establishments
(ESTI HIRLAP, 26 Jul 86) 21

ROMANIA

- Measures to Modernize, Develop Mineral, Mining Industry
(Ieremia Dumitru, et al.; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 31,
1 Aug 86) 23

Modernization of Production in Electrotechnical Industry (Dumitru Barascu, Elena Pelinescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 31, 1 Aug 86)	27
YUGOSLAVIA	
National Bank Vice Governor Drakul Discusses Interest Rates (Lazar Drakul Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 11-13 Oct 86)	31
POLITICS	
ALBANIA	
Need To Protect Public Property Stressed (Editorial; ZERI I POPULLIT, 9 Aug 86)	40
HUNGARY	
Youth Organization Continues Nicaragua Aid Project (MAGYAR IFJUSAG, 19 Sep 86)	43
Contest on Knowledge About Soviet Union Planned for Students (NEPSZABADSAG, 9 Sep 86)	45
Decree on Priority Treatment of National Assembly Reps (NEPSZAVA, 27 Aug 86)	46
PPF Offers Political Umbrella To Grassroots Associations (Istvan D. Denes; MAGYAR NEMZET, 2 Oct 86)	48
Conflict Resolution Problems Posed by Decentralization (Istvan Kukorelli Interview; MAGYAR NEMZET, 4 Oct 86) ...	51
Political Reform: Division of Power, Checks, Balances Needed (Gyorgy Szoboszlai; TARSADALOM KUTATAS, No 2, 1986)	57
Significance of 1956 Revolution Analyzed (LE MONDE, 22 Oct 86)	64
Leading Dissident's Views, by Janos Kis	64
Joint East Bloc Communique	68
NEPSZABADSAG Series Explaining 1956, Aftermath (Editorial; NEPSZABADSAG, 15 Oct 86)	70
POLAND	
Walesa Offers Opinion on Amnesty (Lech Walesa Interview; LE SOIR, 15 Sep 86)	72

YUGOSLAVIA

- Report of Serbian Executive Council on Kosovo Situation
(Dusan Drazic; BORBA, various dates) 74

SOCIOLOGY

ROMANIA

- Study of Juvenile Crimes Aims at Prevention
(Iustin Stanea; VIITORUL SOCIAL, Jul-Aug 86) 81

/9987

1 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Economic Development Procedures Outlined (Guenter Mittag; EINHEIT, No 10, Oct 86).....	1
Industrial Implementation of Science, Technology Examined (Helmut Koziolok; EINHEIT, No 10, Oct 86).....	10
Effects of Computer Programs on Industry Discussed (Eberhard Prager; EINHEIT, No 10, Oct 86).....	18

POLAND

Effects of Credit Sanctions Viewed (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 40, 5 Oct 86).....	27
Microcomputers Available Through British Firm (Jerzy Zawadzki; VETO, No 39, 28 Sep 86).....	30
Reform Commission Task Forces Agenda for 1986 Summarized (Andrzej Martyniak; RZECZPOSPOLITA (REFORMA GOSPODARCZA), 18 Sep 86).....	32
Review of Organizational Structures Planned (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 2, 10 Sep 86).....	45
Columnist Outlines Review Tasks, Range, by Henryk Chadzynski	45
Planning Commission Spokesman Responds, by Marek Rosinski	48

Chamber of Foreign Trade Reviews Joint Ventures Prospects (RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 116, 27 Sep 86).....	50
Clothing Supply Outlook for 1986 (Anna Wolynczyk; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 20 Aug 86).....	54
Supreme Chamber of Control Studies Heating Coal Supply (Andrzej Zmuda; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 20 Aug 86).....	57
Results of 1985 Antiprofitteering Campaign Noted (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 40, 5 Oct 86).....	61
Motivations for Work To Supplement Income Described (Piotr Sarzynski; POLITYKA, No 35, 30 Aug 86).....	63
Columnist Criticizes Demand for Equal Wages (Wieslaw Szyndler-Glowacki; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 30 Sep 86)....	69
Pricing Policy Seen To Hurt Less Affluent (Zofia Krzyzanowska; TRYBUNA LUDU, 9-10 Aug 86).....	71
Shortage of Children's Shoes Blamed on Subsidy System (Krystyna Gosiorowska; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 1 Oct 86).....	74
Airline Ticket Prices Raised (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Aug 86).....	77
Fishing Industry Performance 'Not Successful' (Jan Popiel; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 37, 14 Sep 86).....	79
Briefs	
Algerian, French Trade	82
Ships for USSR	82

POLITICS

POLAND

Jaruzelski 'Off Record' Comments in Zielona Gora (GAZETA LUBUSKA, 17 Sep 86).....	83
PZPR CC Secretary Reviews Congress Activity, Party Strength (Henryk Bednarski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 23 Jul 86).....	86
Party Personnel Policy Decisions Reviewed (Anna Pawlowska; TRYBUNA LUDU, 14 Aug 86).....	90
PZPR Factory Organization Meeting Stresses Ideology (Andrzej Gesing; TRYBUNA LUDU, 4 Sep 86).....	93

Rank-and-File Voices at Zielona Gora PZPR Conference (GAZETA LUBUSKA, 19 Sep 86).....	94
'Labor Contests' Idea Renewed, Defended (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 2 Sep 86).....	98
Discussions Continue on Labor Code Revisions (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 3 Sep 86).....	100
Prosecutor Reports on Anticrime Efforts (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 3 Sep 86).....	102
Academic Defends Socialism in Review of 'Moral Behavior' (Zdzislaw Cackowski; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 16-17 Aug 86).....	103
Children ID Cards Blasted (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 5 Sep 86).....	107
Role of Censor Featured in Press 'Debate' (POLITYKA, Nos 37, 38; 13, 20 Sep 86).....	108
Passent Article Considers Change, by Daniel Passent	108
Censor Press Spokesman Responds, by Justyn Sobol	112
Sparring Between 'Dissident' Authors Observed (Michal Misiorny; TRYBUNA LUDU, 13-14 Sep 86).....	116
Briefs	
Literary Political Divisions Decried	118
Rock Groups Defended	118
Soviet Writers Visit	118
Silesian Unionists Meet	119
Constitutional Tribunal Work Proceeds	119

/12223

2 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Causes of Changes in CSSR-Hungary Agreement on Danube Dam Explained
(Petr Marada; TRIBUNA, No 39, 1 Oct 86) 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- August 1986 Economic Results Summarized
(Marie Hormonova, Alena Polakova; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY,
No 39, 1986) 6
- Causes of Fire Damage in SSR Discussed
(Editorial; PRAVDA, 29 Oct 86) 10

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Postal, Telecommunications Law Establishes New Provisions
(Hans Rother; WIRTSCHAFTSRECHT, No 3, 1986) 13

HUNGARY

- Ramifications of New Law Governing Private Sector
(Lenke Elek; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 9 Oct 86) 17
- Private Sector Taxation: Problems, Improvements Revealed
(Imre Fekete, et al. Interview; NEPSZAVA, 10 Oct 86) 20

POLAND

- Changes in Rural Personal Consumption Patterns, 1980-1984
(Bozena Gulbicka; WIES WSPOLCZESNA, No 7, Jul 86) 24

ROMANIA

- Country's Economic-Social Development Examined
(Nicolae Ionescu; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 34, 21 Aug 86) .. 32
- Increased Investments To Improve Technical-Material Base
(Angelica M. Vrabie; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 34, 21 Aug 86) 39

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- MP5 Head Wolf Interviewed on Nuremberg Trials
(Markus Wolf Interview; WOCHENPOST, No 39, 26 Sep 86) ... 44

POLAND

- Conversion Kits for Coastal Minelaying Craft
(Jerry Garstka, Mirosław Rozin; WOJSKOWY PRZEGLĄD
TECHNICZNY, No 7-8, Jul-Aug 86) 52
- National Telecommunications Symposium Reported
(Wiesław Cetera; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 18 Sep 86) 55
- Occupational Safety of Military's Civilian Employees
(ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 1 Oct 86) 57

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Bilak Lectures Functionaries on Need for Changes
(RUDE PRAVO, 10 Oct 86) 58
- Research Shows Insufficient Population Increase
(Jaroslav Kraus; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Oct 86) 60
- Prosperous Private Farmer Denounced
(Josef Mensik; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Oct 86) 63

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- FRG Weekly Assesses Honecker's Asylum Seeker Stance
(Juerguen Engert; RHEINISCHER MERKUR/CHRIST UND WELT,
26 Sep 86) 65

HUNGARY

- Youth Unattracted to Party Membership
(Andras Toth; TARSADALMI SZENLE, No 7, 1986) 68

POLAND

Catholic Weekly Views Opinion Surveys on Economic Policy (Ernest Skalski; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 34, 24 Aug 86) .	76
New Monument to Cardinal Wyszynski Erected (Zdzislaw Szuba; SLOWO POWSZECHNE, 25 Sep 86)	86
Catholic Columnist Sees Need for Job Certification (Nata; GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 38, 21 Sep 86)	88
Catholic Monthly Editor on Church Use of Mass Media (Jan Chrapek Interview; GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 38, 21 Sep 86)	90

ROMANIA

Symposium Reviews Fate of Romanian Jews Abroad During 1940-44 (Ion Calafeteanu; ANALE DE ISTORIE, No 5, 1986)	93
--	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Head of Serbian Marxist Center Urges Deep Changes for LCY (Zoran Vidojevic Interview; DANAS, 16 Sep 86)	112
--	-----

/9987

3 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

POLAND

Briefs

New Chinese-Polish Ship	1
Cooperation With Mongolia	1
Albanian Protocol Signed	1
Computer Use Growing	1

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Summaries of Major EINHEIT Articles, October 1986 (Guenter Mittag; EINHEIT, No 10, Oct 86)	2
Reason, Realism in International Politics Lauded (Wolfgang Richter; EINHEIT, No 10, Oct 86)	6
Peace Policy, Political Solutions Examined (Guenter Vormeyer; EINHEIT, No 10, Oct 86)	10

POLAND

Party Daily Comments on Oppositionists (PAP, 28 Oct 86)	15
Urban Comments on Nuclear Accident Protocol, Other Issues (PAP, 31 Oct 86)	16
Orzechowski Meets Australian Prime Minister (Krzysztof Mroziewicz; PAP, 23 Oct 86)	18

Further on Orzechowski Talks in Australia (PAP, 23 Oct 86)	19
Orzechowski Activities in Melbourne Reported (Krzysztof Mroziewicz; PAP, 24 Oct 86)	20
Communique Issued on Orzechowski Visit to Philippines (PAP, 30 Oct 86)	21
Orzechowski Meets U.S. Official, Others (PAP, 7 Nov 86)	23
Messner Addresses Report-Back Campaign (Zbigniew Messner; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 13 Oct 86)	25
UN Delegate Speaks on Drug Addiction (PAP, 1 Nov 86)	39
Mlynczak-Kim Il-sung Talks Detailed (PAP, 1 Nov 86)	40
Messner Meets Administrative Course Graduates (PAP, 7 Nov 86)	41
Commission on Nazi Crimes Issues Statement (PAP, 27 Oct 86)	42
Briefs	
Jaruzelski Receives Zimbabwean Journalist	45
Orzechowski Tours Vienna Exhibition	45
Walesa Change of View Questioned	45
Orzechowski Meets Finnish, Norwegian Counterparts	45
Schmidt To Meet Gierk in Katowice	46
Szalajda Receives Italian Ambassador	46
Ambassador to Cambodia Named	46
Ambassador to Singapore Named	46
Appointment of Sieradz Voivoda	46
Trade Union Delegation	46
Polish-Hungarian Theoretical Conference	46
PZPR Moscow Conference	47
Delegation Returns Via Moscow	47
Politburo Communique on National Councils	47
Warsaw Control Commission Plenary Session	47
Schmidt Visits Poland's Gierk	47

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Catholic Bishops' Pastoral Letter Published (FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 24 Oct 86)	48
--	----

4 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

POLAND

- Expert Describes Progress on Railway Electrification
(Michal Kelles-Krauze Interview; POLITYKA, No 41, 11 Oct 86) 1

POLITICS

ALBANIA

- Effective, Speedy Information System Needed
(Sami Gega; RRUGA E PARTISE, No 6, Jun 86) 8

HUNGARY

- CEMA Integration, Bloc Economic Mechanisms Analyzed
(FIGYELO, 16 Oct 86) 19
- Socialism's Future at Stake, V. M. Sasztiko Interview 19
No Uniform CEMA Model, by Adam Puskas 23
- Berecz on 1956: 'History Belongs to Us'
(Janos Berecz; POLITYKA, 25 Oct 86) 28

POLAND

- Elblag Survey Group on Local Issues, Pron Effectiveness
(Stanislaw Wojtasiak; ODRODZENIE, No 35, 30 Aug 86) 34
- Report-Back Campaigns Seen as Crucial to Party Strength
(Jozef Baryla; ZYCIE PARTII, No 20, 24 Sep 86) 38

Trade Unionist Document Critical of National Plan (Julian Smoczynski; KURIER POLSKI, 17 Sep 86)	46
New Generation of Marxists on Rise (TRYBUNA LUDU, 30 Sep 86)	48
Catholic Deans Discuss Church Construction in Warsaw (PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 39, 28 Sep 86)	49
Religious Education Courses Defended in PZPR Daily (Piotr Rządca; TRYBUNA LUDU, 4-5 Oct 86)	51
Briefs	
Job Security Fears Provoked	55
Quality To Determine Literary Respect	55
Support to Party Faithful Noted	55
Solidarity 'Weakened' Literary Scene	56
Party Publishing Houses Cooperation	56
Worker Movement Deserves Credit	56
Bureaucratic Spread Criticized	56
Publisher on Censorship Dealings	57
Cardiograph From Pope	57

ROMANIA

Report on Dascalescu Speech at CEMA Meeting (SCINTEIA, 5 Nov 86)	58
Meetings Mark Great October Socialist Revolution Anniversary (SCINTEIA, 30 Oct 86; AGERPRES, 31 Oct 86)	66
Rimnicu Vilcea	66
Buzan, Oltenita, Vaslui	66
Milea Speaks to GNA on Cutback, Other Issues (Vasile Milea; SCINTEIA, 24 Oct 86)	68
Religious Freedom, Respect for Law by Worshipers Discussed (Octavian Nistor; MAGAZIN, 6 Sep, 4 Oct 86)	71
Spread of Catholicism in 14th, 15th Century Moldavia, Wallachia (Dumitru Zaharia; ATENEU, No 9, Sep 86)	74
Book on Transylvanian Paper Active During 1884-1903 Reviewed (Ion Ilincioiu; ANALE DE ISTORIE, No 5, 1985)	77
Ceausescu Gives Interview to Kuwaiti Daily (SCINTEIA, 9 Oct 86)	82
Ceausescu Chairs PEC Meeting, Reports Doe Visit (AGERPRES, 31 Oct 86)	89

Ceausescu Receives Guadeloupe CP Leader (AGERPRES, 28 Oct 86)	90
Honecker, Stoph Send Message of Thanks to Romanian Leaders (SCINTEIA, 29 Oct 86)	91
SCINTEIA Reports on Speeches to GNA Session (SCINTEIA, 24 Oct 86)	92
Briefs	
Army Day Ceremonies	93
Ceausescu Visits Bucharest Enterprise	93
Ceausescu Condolences to Luxembourg CP	93
Ceausescu Receives Colombian Envoy	94
PLO Office to Receive Israelis	94
Tirgoviste GOSR Anniversary Meeting	94
Defense Minister Visits U.S.	94
UK-Syrian Diplomatic Dispute	94

/9987

5 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Strojexport International Sales Discussed
(Josef Levora Interview; SVET HOSPODARSTVI, No 100, 1986) 1

HUNGARY

- Real Estate Taxes: Significant Changes Detailed
(Andras Deak; NEPSZAVA, 30 Sep 86) 6

POLAND

- Maritime Industries 1985 Performance Record Summarized
(C. Wojewodka; SEEWIRTSCHAFT, No 8, Aug 86) 10

YUGOSLAVIA

- Gligorov Notes Entrenched Opposition to Small Economy
(DANAS, 14 Oct 86) 25

- Estimate of 1987 Oil Needs; Import Problems
(PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 14 Oct 86) 26

Briefs

- Kosovo Electric Power 28
Oil From Iraq 28

MILITARY

HUNGARY

Defense Minister Reviews Recent Developments in Military (Ferenc Karpati Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 27 Sep 86)	29
---	----

POLITICS

HUNGARY

Joint Athletic Training With Soviets Initiated (MAGYAR HIRLAP, 25 Sep 86)	37
FRG Foreign Minister Reviews Political, Trade Relations (Gustav Chalupa; DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 17 Sep 86)	40
Marxist-Catholic Dialogue in Budapest (MAGYAR NEMZET, 15 Sep 86)	42
Academy of Sciences Host Vatican Spokesman Interviewed	42 44
Party Journal Series on 30 Years of MSZMP Policies (Editorial; TARSADALMI SZEMLE, No 10, 1986)	47
More Effective Methods of Teaching Marxism-Leninism Sought (Eva Bodnar; FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE, Jul-Aug 86)	58
Slow Growth of 'Local Democracy' Allegorized (Gusztav Magyarosi; ELET ES IRODALOM, 10 Oct 86)	62

ROMANIA

Roundtable on Socialism, Progress in Today's World (Florin Balaure, et al.; ERA SOCIALISTA, various dates) ...	64
---	----

/9986

6 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- S&T Application in Farming; Efficiency of Measures Assessed
(Hermann Hagedorn, Gerhard Kaulitzki; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT,
No 6, Jun 86) 1
- Food Industry Investment Strategies Criticized
(Eugeniusz Gorzelak; WIES WSPOLCZESNA, No 7, Jul 86) 16

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- New Technology College Opens in Slovakia
(RUDE PRAVO, 23 Sep 86) 28
- Fight Against Alcoholism Gathers Momentum
(Josef Rericha; RUDE PRAVO, 23 Sep 86) 29
- Restaurants, Diners Losing Money
(Rudolf Borovy; RUDE PRAVO, 9 Oct 86) 30

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Swedish Individuals, Firms Repaid for World War II Losses
(Bo Westmar; DAGENS NYHETER, 25 Oct 86) 32

HUNGARY

- Lew Legal Provisions Affecting Private Commercial Activities
(Csaba Egerszegi; NEPSZABADSAG, 17 Sep 86) 34

- a -

POLAND

Institute Report on Debt Situation Discussed (Jerzy Baczynski, Jacek Mojkowski; POLITYKA, No 39, 27 Sep 86)	39
Questions Concerning Job Certification Process Arise (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 2 Oct 86; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, Nos 40, 41; 5, 12 Oct 86)	47
Experts, Enterprise Managers Convene	47
Problems Foreseen in Construction Industry, by Zbigniew Bienkowski	48
Case Study in Poznan, by Krzysztof Fronczak;	50

ROMANIA

Need To Complete Energy Units on Schedule (Corneliu Barnea; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 35, 29 Aug 86)	55
Problems With Contracts in New Economic-Financial System (Stelu Serban; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 35, 30 Aug 86)	59

POLITICS

BULGARIA

International Journalists' Organization Discussed (BULGARSKI ZHURNALIST, Nos 8, 9, 1986)	64
Activities Described by MOZh Secretary, by Boris Sakharov	64
Further Review of Journalists' Activities, by Elena Bradvarova	70

POLAND

Advent of Western Satellite TV Poses Challenge (ANTENA, No 40, 29 Sep-5 Oct 86)	75
Reaction to Chernobyl Reviewed in Health Service Weekly (SLUZBA ZDROWIA, No 39, 28 Sep 86)	77
Delegates Receive, Accept New Culture Minister (Aleksander Krawczuk Interview; POLITYKA, No 40, 4 Oct 86)	80
Youth Research Center Focus on Pathology, Education (Jacek Manczak Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 4 Aug 86)	84
Trade Union Affiliations, Numbers Noted (Marek Henzler; POLITYKA, No 41, 11 Oct 86)	86
Catholic Weekly on Army Agitprop Chief's Media Comments (GOSC NIEDZIELNY, No 40, 5 Oct 86)	91

Press, Personnel Changes, Media Developments July 1976 (PRASA POLSKA, No 9, Sep 86)	93
Media Needs To Evoke Trust, Claims Journalist (Norbert Krawczyk; PRASA POLSKA, No 9, Sep 86)	96
Briefs	
Baryla, Youth Union Meeting	100
Military Lecturers at Youth Camps	100
Prosecutor General Visits USSR	100
OPZZ Delegate Selections	100

YUGOSLAVIA

Dobroslav Paraga Describes Mistreatment in Prison (Dobroslav Paraga; NOVA REVIJA, No 48-49, 1986)	101
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Abuse of Health Care System Revealed (Lenka Tomesova; RUDE PRAVO, 3 Oct 86)	106
Future of Video Recording Discussed (Vera Miskova; RUDE PRAVO, 4 Oct 86)	108

POLAND

Columnist Links Birth Rate, Women's Liberation Issue (SZPIPKI, No 36, 4 Sep 86)	113
--	-----

/9986

8 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

YUGOSLAVIA

Estimated 1986 Production, Status of Agriculture (Vlastimir Popovic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 8 Oct 86).....	1
---	---

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

GDR, USSR Hold 11th Joint Economic Session; S&T Progress Cited (WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 10, Oct 86).....	6
Themes, Delegations Introduced	6
Participants' Contributions Reviewed	11

BULGARIA

Economic, Scientific Cooperation With USSR Reviewed (TEKHNIЧЕСКО ДЕЛО, 27 Sep 86).....	35
Prospects, Benefits of USSR-Bulgarian Trade, by V. A. Dyakov	35
Benefits of Economic Integration, by F. Alev, B. Medvedev	40
Soviet Exhibit at Plovdiv Fair, by Aleksandr Zadorin	42
Cooperation in Machine Building, by V. I. Babkin	45
Soviet-Bulgarian Cooperation in Construction, by A. Podsipanin	48

Future Tasks, Development of Chemical Industry Outlined (TEKHNIČESKO DELO, 4 Oct 86).....	52
Role of Technical Progress for More Consumer Goods, Services (Boris Atanasov; NOVO VREME, No 9, 1986).....	56

HUNGARY

Increasing Private Sector Failures, Stagnation Reported (Istvan R. Gabor, Tamas D. Horvath; FIGYELO, 16 Oct 86).....	71
--	----

POLAND

'500' List Analyzed as Measure of Reform Progress (Jerzy Nocun; PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY, No 34, 24 Aug 86)....	77
Structure of Hard Currency Imports Analyzed (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 41, 12 Oct 86).....	81

POLITICS

POLAND

Reports-Elections Meeting Held at Defense Ministry (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 7 Oct 86).....	85
--	----

/12223

9 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Pitra Urges Greater Economic Self-Sufficiency
(Frantisek Pitra; RUDE PRAVO, 23 Oct 86) 1
- Article Views Investment in USSR Natural Gas
(Frantisek Antene; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 43, 1986) 12

HUNGARY

- First Three Quarters' Foreign Trade Results Viewed
(Barnabas Nemeth; FIGYELO, No 43, 23 Oct 86) 13

ROMANIA

- Problems in Achieving Intensive Growth of Economy
(Aurel Iancu; ERA SOCIALISTA, No 14, 25 Jul 86) 20
- New Technologies for Merchant Ship Operation, Repair Discussed
(REVISTA TRANSPORTUTILOR SI TELECOMUNICATIILOR, 13 May 83) 28

YUGOSLAVIA

- Capital Investment Still Confined Within Republic Borders
(Gordana Buncic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 19 Sep 86) 30
- National Bank Official Discusses Transforming Banking System
(Petar Milanovic Interview; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 20-
22 Sep 86) 33

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Daily on U.S., Soviet Role in Slovak Uprising (Jaroslav Kojzar; RUDE PRAVO, 30 Oct 86)	37
Indra Sees Favorable Development in Relations With PRC (RUDE PRAVO, 8 Oct 86)	39
Reportage on Italian TU Delegation's Visit (CTK, 29 Oct 86; PRACE 1 Nov 86)	42
Hoffmann Receives TU Official Press Release Issued	42 42
Interview With Palestinian Student Union Member (Martin Krno; PRAVDA, 24 Oct 86)	44
Report on CPPCC Delegation's Visit (RUDE PRAVO, 28 Oct 86)	45
'Joint Press Report' on Strougal Visit to Greece (RUDE PRAVO, 24 Oct 86)	47
Briefs	
Bratislava Market Chain Staff Arrested	51
WFTU European Commission Meets	51

HUNGARY

Uneven Successes of Decentralized Administration Noted (MAGYAR NEMZET, 29 Oct 86)	52
Allegory Criticizes Uncertain Present, Tactless History (Diurnus; MAGYAR NEMZET, 28 Oct 86)	54

ROMANIA

Privately Built Housing Labeled 'Architecturally Weird' (URZICA, No 11, 15 Nov 86)	55
Book of Letters of 19th-20th Century Transylvanian Reviewed (Aurel Turcus; ORIZONT, No 42, 17 Oct 86)	57

YUGOSLAVIA

Bilic Discusses Attacks on Tito, Other Controversies (Jelena Lovric; DANAS, 7 Oct 86)	58
--	----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Professor Urges Teaching of Russian Language
(Eva Fojtikova; RUDE PRAVO, 13 Oct 86) 65
- Impact of Technological Changes Analyzed
(Vladimir Kavan; TRIBUNA, 20 Aug 86) 68

YUGOSLAVIA

- Article Views Tetovo Firm's Problems in Retaining Women
(Djordje Jankovic; VJESNIK, 12 Oct 86) 72

/7310

10 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Mid-Year Farm Progress Reported by Central Statistics Office (BAUERN-ECHO, 19, 20 Jul 86)	1
Briefs	
Computerized Weather Station	3

POLAND

Byelorussian Delegation Briefed on Wloclawek Agriculture (GAZETA POMORSKA, 19 Sep 86)	4
Reform Impact on Opole State Farms Reviewed (Bronislaw Paszkowski; TRYBUNA OPOLSKA, 19 Sep 86)	5
Zielce ZSL Reviews Agriculture Growth Plans (SLOWO LUDU, 17 Sep 86)	9
Military Services to Agriculture, Forestry in 1986 (ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 16 Oct 86)	11
Prospects for Specialized Family Farming Examined (Kemens Ratajczak; WIES WSPOLCZESNA, No 7, Jul 86)	14

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Statistics Provided on USSR-GDR Transport Cooperation (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 78, 8 Jul 86)	19
--	----

CSSR-Hungarian Agricultural Cooperation (Gejza Vilcek; PRAVDA, 28 Oct 86)	21
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
Joint Enterprise Agreement Signed With USSR (Ladislav Gerle Interview; RUDE PRAVO, 24 Oct 86)	23
Energy Goals in 8th Five-Year Plan Discussed (Miroslav Fiser, Jiri Chomat; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 34, 1986)	25
Department Store Director Critical of Barriers to Better Service (Oldrich Schwarz; RUDE PRAVO, 29 Oct 86)	37
HUNGARY	
Paper Discusses Statistics on Foreign Workers (OTLET, 11 Sep 86)	40
Data on Top 100 Industrial Enterprises (FIGYELO, 25 Sep 86)	42
POLAND	
Minister Jozwiak on Domestic Trade Problems (Jerzy Jozwiak Interview; POLITYKA, No 40, 4 Oct 86)	47
Success of Company Producing New Technology Reviewed (Adam Rymont; ECHO KRAKOWA, 16 Sep 86)	53
Government Plans Closure of Successful Import-Export Firm (KURIER POLSKI, 17 Sep 86)	56
Slow Development of Regional Small-Scale Manufacturing Viewed (Feliks Bilos; GAZETA POZNANSKA, 23 Sep 86)	58
SD Chief in Przemysl To Boost Small Business Growth (KURIER POLSKI, 24 Sep 86)	61
Study Reveals Enterprise Motivations To Form Monopolies (Jerzy Baczynski; POLITYKA, No 41, 11 Oct 86)	63
MILITARY	
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	
Studies on Physical Unsuitabilities of Pilots Cited (A. Dvorak; ZEITSCHRIFT FUER MILITAERMEDIZIN, No 4, 1986)	66

Greater Discipline Urged in Care of Aviation Materiel (E. Telle; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 5, 1986)	72
New Decontamination Equipment Displayed (P. Lassahn; MILITAERTECHNIK, No 5, 1986)	81

POLITICS

BULGARIA

Activities, Structure of International Journalists' Organization (Boris Sakharov; BULGARSKI ZHURNALIST, No 8, 1986)	89
--	----

POLAND

Katowice Defense Committee Meeting on Youth Education (TRYBUNA LUDU, 4 Sep 86)	95
Rectors Conference Examines Future University Role (TRYBUNA LUDU, 11 Sep 86)	96
Public Opinion Poll Claims Support for 'Job Certification' (Jan Markusz; TRYBUNA LUDU, 29 Aug 86)	98
Major Youth Organizations Surveyed, Reviewed (ITD, No 39, 28 Sep 86)	100
Women's Work Safety, Proposed Labor Code Changes Viewed (Barbara Blachowska; OCHRONA PRACY, No 4, Apr 86)	106

YUGOSLAVIA

Bilic Reviews Croatian-Serbian, Other Controversies (Jelena Lovric; DANAS, 14 Oct 86)	113
--	-----

SOCIOLOGY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Journalist's Schooling, Apprenticeship Sketched (Sebastian Engelbrecht; DER TAGESSPIEGEL, 7 Sep 86)	122
--	-----

/9986

11 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Specialists Hold Seminar on Statistical Analysis (GAZETA POZNANSKA, 11 Sep 86)	1
Polish Trade Trends With USSR, CEMA Summarized (Eugeniusz Mozejko; ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 41, 12 Oct 86)	2
CEMA Industrial Production Results for Midyear 1986 (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 36, 7 Sep 86)	6
CEMA Commission To Discuss Quality Control School (GLOS ROBOTNICZY, 8 Sep 86)	9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pitra on Agricultural Tasks, Problems (Frantisek Pitra; RUDE PRAVO, 23 Oct 86)	11
---	----

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Future Electrification of Rail System Outlined (Siegward Hempel; SIGNAL UND SCHIENE, No 5, 1986)	17
Goals, Structural Advantages Cited for Meeting Economic Agenda (Helmut Koziol; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 10, Oct 86)	22

HUNGARY

Soviet-Hungarian Roundtable on Economic Renewal (NEPSZABADSAG, 25 Oct 86)	35
--	----

POLAND

Personnel Changes in Foreign Trade Sector (RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE, No 118, 2 Oct 86)	43
Socioeconomic Council Reviews Draft Labor Code, Reform (TRYBUNA LUDU, 18 Sep 86)	45
Reform Commission Task Force Reviews Investment System (ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE, No 42, 19 Oct 86)	47
Labor Force Declining in Warsaw Area Industry (TRYBUNA LUDU, 17 Sep 86)	49
Weekly Publishes More Personal Computer Prices (Jerzy Zawadzki; VETO, No 40, 5 Oct 86)	50

ROMANIA

Increased Production of Minerals Reported (MINE PETROL SI GAZE, Aug 86)	53
--	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Briefs	
Italian Minister Arrives	57
Polisario Delegation Departs	57
Delegation Meets Japanese Officials	57
Border Guard Escapes	58

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Cadre Training Procedures Restated, Modified (IWE TAGESDIENST, No 167, 28 Oct 86)	59
--	----

HUNGARY

Craxi Urges PCI To Rehabilitate 1986 Leader Imre Nagy (Editorial, Bettino Craxi; AVANTI, 10 Oct 86)	60
Natta on PCI Refusal To Criticize Soviet Role in 1956 (Alessandro Natta Interview; L'UNITA, 12 Oct 86)	62

POLAND

Messner, Siwicki Visit Military District (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 3 Sep 86)	68
--	----

Unionists Voice Complaints About 'Living Conditions'	
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 29 Aug 86)	69
Guarantees Sought in Congress Promises	
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 5 Sep 86)	70
Youth Attitudes, 'Passivity' Explained	
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 5 Sep 86)	71
Sejm Council, Youth Union Representatives Meet	
(RZECZPOSPOLITA, 6-7 Sep 86)	72
New ZSL Publication Appears	
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 10 Sep 86)	73
Party 'Deserters' Wish To Return	
(ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 12 Sep 86)	74
Conditions for Visiting Family Graves in USSR Told	
(GAZETA OLSZTYNSKA, 15 Sep 86)	75
Briefs	
Islamic Center Project	76

YUGOSLAVIA

Sociologist Jaksic Interviewed on Views on Postwar History	
(MLADOST, 13 Oct 86)	77
LCY Weekly Reports Anti-LCY Views of Freedom Group	
(KOMUNIST, 31 Oct 86)	86
Croatian LC Said To Be Opening Up, Turning From Dogmatism	
(Nenad Ivankovic; BORBA, 1-2 Nov 86)	88

/9987

15 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

New Fish Hatcheries Established in Abandoned Mine Shafts (Fridger Pelta; DEUTSCHE BAUERNZEITUNG, No 37, 12 Sep 86)	1
Inland-Fishing Commission Advised on Carp, Trout Production (W. Donath; ZEITSCHRIFT FUER DIE BINNENFISCHEREI DER DDR, No 8, Aug 86)	3
Cattle, Milk Production Detailed; Fodder Consumption Assessed (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 105, 9 Sep 86)	11
Agro-Chemical Centers' S&T Application Due to Price Reform (J. Milimonka; FELDWIRTSCHAFT, No 10, Oct 86)	14

ECONOMY

BULGARIA

Economic, Scientific-Technical Cooperation With USSR Outlined (IKONOMICHESKI ZHIVOT, 24 Sep 86)	20
Bulgarian Foreign Economic Relations, by Hristo Hristov	20
Collaboration With USSR Increasing, by V. Burkov, V. Tsiganov	24
Joint Soviet-Bulgarian Enterprises, by N. A. Panichev	26
Outlook for Scientific-Technical Collaboration, by V. Talizin	29
Future Outlook for Joint Enterprises, by E. Lopata	30
Transportation of Cargo, by E. K. Romanovski	32

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Consumer Goods Developments Discussed (Various sources, various dates)	34
Consumption of Goods During 7th Five-Year Plan, by Ladislav Leinweber	34
Outlook for Future Services, by Jaroslav Novak	47

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

State Budget '80-'85; Tax Structure, Revenue Sources Reviewed (DIW WOCHENBERICHT, No 42, 16 Oct 86)	52
Aspects of Modular Construction of Farm Machinery Discussed (J. Lucius; AGRARTECHNIK, No 10, Oct 86)	68
Briefs Payroll Tax Expanded	75

MILITARY

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

GST Flight Training Schools Described (Mario Heilmann, Hartmut Buch; FLIEGER REVUE, No 9, Sep 86)	76
--	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Foreign Critics of Atomic Energy Answered (Vlastimil Svoboda; TRIBUNA, 22 Oct 86)	81
--	----

POLAND

PZPR Academicians on Educating 'Young Marxists' (Piotr Rządca; TRYBUNA LUDU, 7 Aug 86)	84
Drug Addiction Book 'Finally' Published, Reviewed (POLITYKA, No 32, 9 Aug 86)	87
Book Emphasizes 'Traditional' Polish-Soviet Ties (Piotr Ziarnik; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 4 Aug 86)	88

ROMANIA

Nationalities in Romania: Structural Change, Consequences (Aurel Braun; SUDOST-EUROPA, No 7/8, 1986)	91
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Tomaz Mastnak Discusses Legal Proceedings Against Him (Tomaz Mastnak Interview; MLADINA, 26 Sep 86)	105
Legal Problems Delaying Opening of Zagreb Mosque (VJESNIK, 12 Oct 86)	116

/9986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

ROMANIA

- Apiculture Development Plan for 1986-90 Outlined
(Eugen Marza; REVISTA DE CRESTERIA ANIMALELOR, No 6, Jun 86) 1
- Use of Solar Energy for Drying Silk Cocoons
(Natalia Cetateanu, et al.; REVISTA DE CRESTERIA ANIMALELOR,
No 6, Jun 86) 5

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Reasons for High Cost of Soviet Oil Given
(Vladimir Gurevic; TRIBUNA, No 42, 1986) 10
- Underutilization of Labor Seen as Moral Problem
(Josef Johanides; TRIBUNA, No 40, 1986) 12

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Reforestation Effort To Limit Acid-Rain Ecological Damage
(IWE TAGESDIENST, No 152, 1 Oct 86; TAGESSPIEGEL, 1 Oct 86) 15
- Trees Selected for Pollution Resistance 15
- Sulphur-Dioxide Emissions Cited, by Hartmut Jennerjahn 15

HUNGARY

- Situation of State Railways Examined
(Laszlo Keller; HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, No 43, 25 Oct 86) 18

POLAND

Economic Society Regional Head Views Reform, Review Process (WPROST, Nos 41, 43; 12, 26 Oct 86)	24
Sharply Criticizes Economic Policy, Klemens Ratajczak Interview	24
Effectiveness of Job Certification Assessed, by Klemens Ratajczak	28
Weaknesses of Self-Management System Reviewed in Study (Jerzy Hausner, Jerzy Indraskiewicz; POLITYKA, No 41, 11 Oct 86)	32

ROMANIA

New Technologies in Machine-Building Industry (Dragos Bucur, I. Hera-Bucur; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 36, 4 Sep 86)	38
Reducing Energy Consumption in Chemical Industry Enterprises (Victor Platon; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 36, 4 Sep 86)	44
Measures To Improve Economic-Financial System (Vasile Dumitrache; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 36, 4 Sep 86)	47

POLITICS

BULGARIA

'Bulgarian Connection' Allegations in French Media Repudiated (POGLED, 29 Sep, 6 Oct 86)	52
General Director of IAT Responds to FR3, by Ivo Bozhkov	52
'Roots' of Terrorism Sought, by Venelin Mitev	55
FR3 Reporting Methods Criticized, by Ivo Bozhkov	56
Comment From BTA Correspondent, by Georgi Todorov	58
French Physicians Arrive; To Meet With Hypertension Specialists (ZDRAVEN FRONT, 4 Oct 86)	60
Aspects of Corruption Exposed (NARODNA KULTURA, 5, 12 Sep 86)	61
Greater Controls Needed, by Georgi Mishev	61
Typical Examples of Corruption Cited, by Slav G. Karashev	63

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Need for Substantive Changes Emphasized (Michal Ac; NEDELNA PRAVDA, 24 Oct 86)	67
---	----

HUNGARY

Grosz Addresses Issues of Capital, Nation (Karoly Grosz Interview; BUDAPEST, Oct 86)	69
---	----

POLAND

Security Services 'Warning Meetings' Featured (GAZETA ROBOTNICZA, 20-21 Sep 86)	77
Hitler-Stalin Pact, Soviet 1939 Annexation Recalled (Ryszard Nazarewicz; TRYBUNA LUDU, 19, 22 Sep 86)	80
Sejm Deputies Praise Work of Opole Defense Committee (Janusz B. Grochowski; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 18-19 Oct 86)	88
Workers Council Effectiveness, Support Probed (Jan Kalita Interview; TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, No 33, 17 Aug 86)	90
Film Group Party Organization Reviews Current Problems (Mieczyslaw Waskowski Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 6-7 Sep 86)	94
Youth Beliefs, Sociopolitical Attitudes Probed (Grzegorz Nowacki Interview; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 30 Sep 86) ...	97
PZPR Report-Back Campaign Calendar (ZYCIE PARTII, Nos 21, 22; 8, 22 Oct 86)	100
Calendar 16-27 September 1986	100
Calendar 29 September-11 October 1986	103
Party Activities Calendars (ZYCIE PARTII, Nos 21, 22; 8, 22 Oct 86)	107
Calendar 15-28 September 1986	107
Calendar 29 September-12 October 1986	112
Intellectual Criticism of Noted Emigre Philosopher (Lukasz Budny; KULTURA, No 33, 13 Aug 86)	116
Briefs	
Polish-Tunisian Consular Agreement	119
Bloc Youth Press Editors Meeting	119
PZPR CC Training Center Courses	119
Journalists Meet Soviet Ambassador	120
PZPR CC Member in Moscow	120
Publishing Unionists, OPZZ Meeting	120
Bloc Youth Press in Silesia	120

YUGOSLAVIA

Authorities Ridiculed on Release of Dual Nationals (Zoran Miljatovic; NOVE OMLADINSKE NOVINE, 19 Oct 86)	121
---	-----

19 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Importance of Strategy of Acceleration Assessed (Editorial; PRAVDA, 5 Nov 86)	1
Editorial Views Shortcomings in Investment Policy (RUDE PRAVO, 17 Oct 86)	5
CTK on CEMA Cooperation With Cuba, Mongolia, SRV (CTK, 2 Nov 86)	7
CTK Reports Conclusion of CSSR-FRG Cooperation Talks (CTK, 24 Oct 86)	8
Briefs	
Lenart Attends Seminar	9
New Car Market	9
Sheep Breeding Plans	9
Harvesting in Czech SR	9
Natural Gas Deposit	10
Regional Party Committee Sessions	10
Talks With USSR on Fertilizer Plants	10
Trade With USSR	10
Environmental Protection With Poland	11
Visiting PZPR Delegation	11
Power Generation Statistics	11
Soviet Trade Representatives	11
Azerbaijan Delegation Visits	11

POLAND

Nuclear Energy Development to Year 2000 Presented to Sejm (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 23 Oct 86)	12
--	----

Energy Supply for Winter 1986-1987 Forecast (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 20 Oct 86)	14
Current Gas Supply for Energy Use Reported (RZECZPOSPOLITA, 3 Nov 86)	16
Coal Extraction Costs Noted (Stanislaw Zielinski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 3 Nov 86)	18
YUGOSLAVIA	
Employment Situation, Prospects in Republics Viewed (Ljubinka Markovic, et al.; VJESNIK, 9 Nov 86)	20
POLITICS	
BULGARIA	
Consular Convention With Cyprus Ratified (DURZHAVEN VESTNIK, 21 Oct 86)	28
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
International Terrorism Defined in RUDE PRAVO (RUDE PRAVO, 20 Nov 86)	45
Daily Urges Emulation of Soviet Practices (Lubos Kriz; PRAVDA, 22 Nov 86)	46
Gorbachev's Works Published in Slovakia (Jan Medved; PRAVDA, 13 Nov 86)	49
Chnoupek Assesses CSCE Follow-Up Meeting (Bedrich Zagar; PRAVDA, 8 Nov 86)	50
Church Organization Supports Disarmament Proposals (PRAVDA, 29 Oct 86)	52
Gerle Interviewed on Berlin Cooperation Talks (Vladimir Vacha; RUDE PRAVO, 24 Oct 86)	53
CPCZ's Relations With Spain's Left Wing Activated (Miroslav Courton; RUDE PRAVO, 30 Oct 86)	55
Parliamentarian Comments on Egypt Visit (CTK, 28 Nov 86)	57
Havlin Reads CPCZ Greetings to AKEL Congress (CTK, 27 Nov 86)	58

Havel, Erasmus Prize Speech Attacked (Vaclav Dolezal; RUDE PRAVO, 22 Nov 86)	59
More Attacks on Private Farmers (RUDE PRAVO, 10 Nov 86)	61
Additional Phones Planned as Some Wait 15 Years for Hookup (RUDE PRAVO, 12 Nov 86)	63
Hypocrisy of Party Functionaries Satirized (Vaclava Vladykova; ZIVOT STRANY, No 21, 1986)	65
Virologists' Conference on AIDS Opens (Bratislava Domestic Service, 10 Nov 86)	68
Daily Reviews PRC Development Since 8th CPC Congress (Marcela Kubesova; RUDE PRAVO, 12 Nov 86)	69
Briefs	
Water Shortage in Kosice	70
Rising Sick Rate	70
New Prosecutor General	70
Fojtik Addresses Media	70
Theologians Confer	71
Alcohol, Drugs	71
European Resistance Movement Conference	71
Television Construction Plans	71
TV Transmitter Operating	71
RUDE PRAVO Press Run	72
Franz Kafka Play	72
Defection of Tennis Player	72
Two Arrested	72
Italian Trade Union Delegation	72
Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister	73
CSSR, SRV Sign Accord	73

HUNGARY

Cartoon Commentary on Various Topics (LUDAS MATYI, 5 Nov 86)	74
---	----

POLAND

Paris Paper Interviews Solidarity's Lech Walesa (Jack Lang, Francoise Sagan; PARIS MATCH, 21 Nov 86)	77
Paris Paper Interviews Dissident Geremek (Bernard Margueritte; LE FIGARO, 21 Nov 86)	81
Paris Paper Cites Confidential PZPR Report (Krzysztof Wolicki; LE MATIN, 25 Nov 86)	84

New Student Enrollment, Course Selection Reviewed (TRYBUNA LUDU, 4-5 Oct 86)	86
Academic Views Satellite TV, Propaganda Flow (Leslaw Wojtasik Interview; SZTANDAR MLODYCH, 7-9 Nov 86)	88
Experts Discuss Satellite TV Reception (Grzegorz Onichimowski; SZTANDAR MLODYCH, 19 Nov 86)	92
Briefs	
Party Groups on Regional Responsibilities	95
Slovak CC Politburo Visitors	95
OPZZ Seminar on Job Certification	95
Security Services Anniversary Noted	95
Slovenian CC Delegation Visits	96
International Political Scientists Visit	96
PZPR CC Lectures Meet	96
Fewer Students at Polytechnic	96
Elblag Governor, Bishop Meet	97
PZPR Control-Auditing Briefing to Mining Ministry	97
Legislative Council Group Views International Agreements	97

YUGOSLAVIA

SFRY Assembly Commission Hears Kosovans' Petition (TANJUG Domestic Service, 27 Nov 86)	99
'Greater Bulgarian' TV Serial Criticized (Slobodan Stojicevic; POLITIKA, 22 Nov 86)	100
Ethnic Albanian 'Revolted' by Tirana (Muamer Visko; BORBA, 19 Nov 86)	102
TANJUG Cites Magazine on Party Privileges (TANJUG, 21 Nov 86)	105
Youth Federation Discusses Civilian Military Service (TANJUG Domestic Service, 26 Nov 86)	106
Kosovo Maneuvers Show 'Ties of Army and People' (BOREA, 22-23 Nov 86)	108
Kosta Nadj Explains Criticism of War Veterans (BOREA, 1-2 Nov 86)	109
Briefs	
Ecology Contribution Voted Down	111
Belgrade Squatters Win Reprive	111
Judges Released for Hunger Strike	111
USSR Interference in Home Affairs	112

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Alcohol Consumption Still Rising
(Karel Nespar; HALO SOBOTA, 11 Oct 86) 113

/9986

23 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

CEMA To Discuss Nuclear Power Cooperation (PAP, 24 Nov 86)	1
---	---

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Excuse-Making in Industry Lampooned (Various sources, various dates)	2
TRIBUNA Cartoon	2
HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, 7 Nov	3
HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, 21 Nov	3

HUNGARY

'Small Banks' System in Hungary Discussed (MODERNI RIZENI, No 10, 1986)	4
--	---

POLAND

Workers Councils Power Seen Weakened by Reform Law Changes (Marek Dabrowski; TYGODNIK ROBOTNICZY, No 43, 26 Oct 86).	5
---	---

YUGOSLAVIA

River Ships Built for USSR, Norway (Dragana Trajkovic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 24 Oct 86)	9
Serbia Promotes Joint Investments in Kosovo (Rade Grujic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 8-10 Nov 86)	11

Liberal Economists Discuss Advantages of Mixed Economy (Janez Jerovsek, et al.; PRIVREDNA POLITIKA, 6 Oct 86) ...	14
--	----

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Greater Role of Young People in Decision-Making Postulated (RUDE PRAVO, 1 Nov 86)	33
Jazz Section Members Detained (Vaclav Dolezal; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Nov 86)	36

POLAND

PAP Statement Attacks Reagan on Iran (Stanislaw Glabinski; PAP, 26 Nov 86)	38
Jaruzelski Toasts Ties With India (Wojciech Jaruzelski; PAP, 7 Nov 86)	39
Delegate Addresses UN on Nuclear Security (Ludwik Arendt; PAP, 12 Nov 86)	41
Youth Minister on Exchange Agreement With GDR (Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 26 Nov 86)	42
FRG Green Arrested at Pacifist Rally (DPA, 16 Nov 86)	44
Rakowski Discusses Economy, Solidarity (PAP, 22 Nov 86)	45
WFTU President Addresses Factory Rally (PAP, 29 Nov 86)	47
Sejm Deputies Praise Work of Opole Defense Committee (Janusz B. Grochowski; ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 18-19 Oct 86) ..	48
Press, Personnel Changes, Media Development August 1986 (PRASA POLSKA, No 10, Oct 86)	50
Party Daily Notes 'Inconsistencies' in Kuron Interview (PAP, 23 Nov 86)	52
'Rem' Attacks Former Party Editor (PAP, 26 Nov 86)	53
Briefs	
Foreign Ministry Hosts Mexican Visitor	54
Finnish University Exchange Agreement	54
Psychiatrists View Dependency Problems	54

Competitive, Pluralistic Ideas Needed	54
Factory Director Blasts Self-Management Effectiveness	55
'Political' Writing Lacks Quality	55
Few History Text-Book Authors Noted	56
Jaruzelski, Messner Attend Sejm Session	56
PRON Delegation Visits DRA	56
Jaruzelski, India's Singh Speeches	56
UN Envoy on Free Flow of Information	57
PUMP Group Visits France	57
Messner Meets With Bulgarian Ambassador	57
Stoph Receives Youth Minister	57
Talks With U.S. on Disarmament Questions	58
Trade Union Forum	58
Messner Meets Movement Leaders	58
Messner Message to SRFY's Mikulic	58
Greetings to PLO	58
Albanian National Day	58
SFRY Leaders Greeted on National Day	59
UN Polish Stand on Mideast	59
Afghan Ambassador Received	59
Ambassador to Niger Received	59
Glomp Confers With Pope	59
Orzechowski Receives Papal Nuncio	60
Messner Talks With Archbishop	60

ROMANIA

U.S. Electoral Results Could Bring 'Difficult Options'	
(ROMANIA LIBERA, 6 Nov 86)	61
'Communique' on MPR Premier's 'Working Visit'	
(SCINTEIA, 8 Nov 86)	63
LUMEA on Israeli-PLO Meeting in Costinesti	
(Craciun Aionescu; LUMEA, No 46, 13 Nov 86)	66
Solidarity With Palestinian People Marked	
(AGERPRES, 28 Nov 86)	69
SCINTEIA Marks Solidarity With Palestinians	
(AGERPRES, 29 Nov 86)	70
Ceausescu Receives Czech Foreign Minister Chnoupek	
(AGERPRES, 28 Nov 86)	71
Ceausescu Receives UK CP Leader McLennan	
(AGERPRES, 25 Nov 86)	72
Nicu Ceausescu Meets Zimbabwe Minister	
(AGERPRES, 2 Dec 86)	74
Ceausescu Speech To Pact Military Council	
(Nicolae Ceausescu; SCINTEIA, 15 Nov 86)	75

Army Political Council Holds Plenum (AGERPRES, 26 Nov 86)	81
TU Support for Ceausescu Peace Initiative (SCINTEIA, 20 Nov 86)	82
Nicu Ceausescu Meets Youth Leaders in Budapest (AGERPRES, 29 Nov 86)	83
Elena Ceausescu Addresses Science Council Plenum (SCINTEIA, 31 Oct 86)	84
Opening Speech	84
Concluding Speech	95
Gere Conveys RCP Greetings to AKEL Congress (AGERPRES, 29 Nov 86)	97
Ioan Toty CSCE Address in Vienna (Ioan Toty; SCINTEIA, 5 Nov 86)	98
SCINTEIA Marks 'Great October' Anniversary (SCINTEIA, 7 Nov 86)	105
Election of Deputies to Grand National Assembly (SCINTEIA, 18 Nov 86)	108
Press Marks 13th RCP Congress Anniversary (SCINTEIA, 19 Nov 86)	109
Romanian Press Marks Anniversary of 'Unitary National State' (Various sources, various dates)	110
Briefs	
Ceausescu Message to PDRY President	111
Ancuta Receives Sports Minister	111
Ceausescu Salute to AKEL Leader	111
Dascalescu Cables PDRY Counterpart	111
Gruia Meets Liberian President	112
Merchant Navy Development	112
Kim Il-song Thanks Ceausescu	112
New Ambassador to Finland	112
New Ambassador to Jordan	112
Departing British Ambassador	113
New Ambassador to UK	113
New Ambassador to France	113
Cultural Agreement With PRC	113
Soviet Ambassador Meets Press	113
Soviet Book Exhibition Opens	113
Iron Gates Power Production	114
Chnoupek Arrives 26 November	114
Reception on Solidarity Day	114

Pacoste Receives Trade Minister	114
Greek Party Delegation Welcomed	114
Ceausescu Meets Chairman	114
Cable of Thanks From Shamir	115
Soman, Oprea Attend Reception	115
Angolan Delegation Visits	115

YUGOSLAVIA

Marketing of Serbian Nationalist Symbols Described (M. Brkic; NOVE OMLADINSKE NOVINE, 26 Oct 86)	116
---	-----

SOCIOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Paper Reports on Increase in Number of Burglaries (RUDE PRAVO, 28 Oct 86)	118
Excessive Earnings of Artists Denied (Otakar Nadhera; RUDE PRAVO, 1 Nov 86)	119

/9987

24 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

HUNGARY

- Grain Production Problems Viewed
(Janos Mezei Interview; HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, No 36, 6 Sep 86) 1
- Depletion of Arable Land Fertility Discussed
(Ferenc Baranyai; FIGYELO, No 42, 16 Oct 86) 4

ECONOMY

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Energy Situation of CEMA Countries Assessed
(HETI VILAGGAZDASAG, No 44, 1 Nov 86) 10
- CEMA Countries Except Hungary 10
- Energy Situation in Hungary, Tamas Zettner Interview 18

ALBANIA

- Increased Role for Economists in Management of Production
(Robert Koli; RRJGA E PARTISE, No 6, Jun 86) 21

BULGARIA

- Better Market Research, Technical Applications Urged
(Editorial; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 10 Oct 86) 30
- Joint Bulgarian-Soviet Production of Automotive Parts Announced
(RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 10 Oct 86) 34

Flaws in Operation of Brezhnev Metallurgical Plant Outlined (RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 10 Oct 86)	35
HUNGARY	
Bond Market Pits Ideology Against Rational Fiscal Policy (Zsuzsa Gal; NEPSZABADSAG, 28 Oct 86)	36
Editor of Book on Economic Reform's History Interviewed (Laszlo Szamuely Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 7 Nov 86)	40
Establishment of Cooperative Trading House Described (FIGYELO, No 42, 16 Oct 86)	45
POLAND	
Progress in CEMA-EEC Relations Reviewed (Rudolf Hoffman; TRYBUNA LUDU, 30 Oct 86)	48
Computer Sales Expanding, Prices Reported (Various sources, various dates)	50
Krakow Computer Store To Open	50
Wroclaw Reports New Store	51
Warsaw Weekly Prices Published, by Jerzy Zawadzki	52
PC's Available Through British Firm, by Jerzy Zawadzki	54
YUGOSLAVIA	
Federal Chamber Discusses Budget, Flag Use (TANJUG Domestic Service, 26 Nov 86)	56
Foreign Economic Relations Committee Meets (TANJUG Domestic Service, 26 Nov 86)	58
FEC Examines Small Business, Pollution Problems (TANJUG Domestic Service, 28 Nov 86)	60
OECD Reviews Current, Long-Term Economic Policy (TANJUG, 26 Nov 86)	62
Army Exports Exceed Tourism Earnings (Milorad Komrakov; BORBA, 4 Nov 86)	63
Briefs	
Iraqi Energy Contract	64
CSSR Economic Cooperation	64
PRC Industrial Cooperation	64
SFRY-Italian Cooperation	65

POLITICS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Western Reporting on Socialist Countries Attacked (Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 14 Nov 86)	66
---	----

POLAND

Party Daily on U.S. Arms Supplies to Iran (Krystyna Szelestowska; TRYBUNA LUDU, 19 Nov 86)	69
Warsaw TV Critical of U.S. Foreign Policy (Warsaw Television Service, 26 Nov 86)	71
Catholic Weekly on Sociologists' Congress (Ludwik Dorn; PRZEGLAD KATOLICKI, No 44/45, 2-9 Nov 86)	72
Dobraczynski, Messner on Religion in Schools (SLOWO POWSZECHNE, 21-23 Nov 86)	74
Jan Rem on Church-State Dialogue, Pluralism (Jan Rem; TRYBUNA LUDU, 22-23 Nov 86)	78
Church Criticized for 'Devious Methods' (Dariusz Szymczycha; SZTANDAR MŁODYCH, 17 Nov 86)	81
Catholic Daily on Difficulties of Social Policy (SLOWO POWSZECHNE, 14-16 Nov 86)	83
Academic Views Church-State Relations (ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 21 Nov 86)	85
Science Minister Views Higher Education Tasks (Benon Miskiewicz Interview; GAZETA POZNANSKA, 10 Oct 86)	86
Poland's Drug Addiction Development Viewed (Antoni Bielwicz; ZNAKI CZASU, No 3, Jul-Sep 86)	90
Urban's 4 Nov Press Conference Transcript (Jerzy Urban; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 10 Nov 86)	93
Jonkisz on Political Institutions (Włodzimierz Jonkisz Interview; SZTANDAR MŁODYCH, 21- 23 Nov 86)	96
Baryla Article Views PZPR Campaign (Jozef Baryla; ZYCIE PARTII, No 23, 5 Nov 86)	100
Jerzy Urban Holds Press Conference (Jerzy Urban; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 17 Nov 86)	103

Warsaw Criticizes RFE Coverage of TV Congress (Jerzy Malczynski; Warsaw Domestic Service, 29 Nov 86) ...	105
Japan's Kuranari on Japanese-Polish Relations (Tadashi Kuranari Interview; TRYBUNA LUDU, 19 Nov 86)	107
Public Service Control Team Holds Inaugural Session (Andrzej Leszczynski; TRYBUNA LUDU, 12 Nov 86)	109
Lodz PZPR Conference Views TV Strength, Membership (Ryszard Wolak; TRYBUNA LUDU, 17 Nov 86)	111
Party Daily on Brussels Solidarity Affiliation (TRYBUNA LUDU, 24 Nov 86)	113
Briefs	
Society Condemns Anti-Syrian Campaign	115
Polish Alcohol Sales Outlets To Close	115
Lao CP Congress Begins	115
Messner Chairs Housing Council Meeting	115
Orzechowski Returns Via Moscow	116
CPSU Central Authorities Visit Plock	116
Warsaw TV: Mining, Energy Ministry Changes	116
Orzechowski Addresses Journalists Meeting	116

/9987

30 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

AGRICULTURE

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Current Gains Help Determine Future Agricultural Policy, Goals (Klaus Ahrends, et al.; WIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFT, No 11, Nov 86)	1
--	---

ECONOMY

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Deputy Minister Views 8th Five-Year Plan's Budget Outlook (Julius Jombik; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 39, 1986)	27
Economic Results in First Three Quarters of 1986 Summarized (Vaclav Jezdik; HOSPODARSKE NOVINY, No 44, 1986)	33

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Chemical Refining's Economic Value Sketched (PRESSE-INFORMATIONEN, No 97, 21 Aug 86)	37
---	----

YUGOSLAVIA

Foreign Trade Secretary Discusses Export Problems (Nenad Krekic Interview; EKONOMSKA POLITIKA, 13 Oct 86)	39
Effects of Associated Labor on Productivity Examined (Milan Jaksic; VJESNIK, 18 Oct 86)	47

MILITARY

POLAND

- UFO Incidents Reported, 'Taken Seriously' by Air Defense Forces
(Ryszard Grundman; PRZEGLAD WOJSK LOTNICZYCH I WOJSK
OBRONY POWIETRZNEJ KRAJU, No 11, Nov 86) 52

ROMANIA

- Plan for Treatment of War Victims in Tourist Hotels
(Viorel Vladau; REVISTA SANITARA MILITARA, No 2, Apr-
Jun 86) 57
- Use of Psychotherapy in Rehabilitating Pilots
(Florin Uleu; REVISTA SANITARA MILITARA, No 2, Apr-
Jun 86) 60

POLITICS

HUNGARY

- Political Reform: Giving Up Power Monopoly
(Mihaly Bihari; TARSADALOM KUTATAS, No 2, 1986) 64
- Berecz Speaks on Thirtieth Anniversary of Kadar Regime
(Janos Berecz; MAGYAR NEMZET, 5 Nov 86) 70
- Can Traditional Socialism Integrate Private Enterprise
(Jozsef Palfy; OTLET, 28 Aug 86) 77

POLAND

- Polish Amnesty Law Published
(DZIENNIK USTAW, No 26, 19 Jul 86) 82
- Rakowski Views Party Apathy, Urges Decisive Action
(Mieczyslaw F. Rakowski; POLITYKA, No 41, 11 Oct 86) 87
- Teachers Polled on Role in Attitude, Political Development
(Andrzej W. Malachowski; PRZEGLAD TYGODNIOWY, No 34,
24 Aug 86) 94
- New Political Education Year Urges More Dedication
(Alicja Zagorska; TRYBUNA LUDU, 29 Sep 86) 99
- Quality of Work, Attitudes Evaluated
(Artur Bodnar; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 20-21 Sep 86) 100
- Union Role, Issues Considered Prior to OPZZ Conference
(Daniela Sielska; ZYCIE WARSZAWY, 17 Sep 86) 103

OPZZ Prepares Program Draft for National Convention (TRYBUNA LUDU, 25 Sep 86)	107
--	-----

Larger Readership for Soviet Press Noted (GLOS POMORZA, 8 Sep 86)	109
--	-----

ROMANIA

Yugoslav Report on Romanian Military Position in Warsaw Pact (Miroslav Lazanski; DANAS, 28 Oct 86)	110
---	-----

SOCIOLOGY

POLAND

Solutions Sought in Day-Care Shortage (Jerzy Rudzik; GLOS POMORZA, 18 Sep 86)	113
--	-----

Town Administrators on Future of Jarocin Rock Festival (KURIER POLSKI, 5 Aug 86)	116
---	-----

/7310

31 DECEMBER 1986

EAST EUROPE REPORT

CONTENTS

ECONOMY

ALBANIA

- Shortcomings in Financial, Banking Fields
(Andrea Nako; RRUGA E PARTISE, No 5, May 86) 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Problems in Plan Fulfillment Criticized
(PRAVDA, 25 Sep 86) 10

HUNGARY

- 1987 Changes in Economic Regulations Viewed
(MAGYAR HIRLAP, 13, 14 Nov 86) 14
- Focus on Income, by Maria Lakatos 14
- The Price of Taking the Easy Route, Agnes Balazs Interview 16
- Planning Office Head's Book on Economic Renewal Reviewed
(Andras Tabori; MAGYAR HIRLAP, 11 Nov 86) 20

ROMANIA

- Export-Import Controls, Technology Transfer Discussed
(Dumitru Ilmion; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 38, 19 Sep 86) 23
- Plan To Improve Self-Financing Outlined
(Bogdan Padure; REVISTA ECONOMICA, No 38, 19 Sep 86) 30

YUGOSLAVIA

- Economist Horvat Discusses Economic Reforms Under Socialism
(Gordana Buncic; PRIVREDNI PREGLED, 1-3 Nov 86) 35

POLITICS

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

New Partnership Agreement With FRG City Signed (Albrecht Hinze; SUEDEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 27 Nov 86)	42
Summaries of Major EINHEIT Articles, November 1986 (Heinrich Opitz; EINHEIT, No 11, Nov 86)	43
Socialism's Advantages, Achievements Lauded (Herbert Steininger; EINHEIT, No 11, Nov 86)	47
Goals, Techniques of Political-Ideological Work Noted (Geunter Schneider; EINHEIT, No 11, Nov 86)	51
Books on International Labor Movement Reviewed (Goetz Dieckmann; EINHEIT, No 11, Nov 86)	57

HUNGARY

Inmate of Forced Labor Camp in Early Fifties Interviewed (Tibor Zimanyi Interview; MOZGO VILAG, Oct 86)	60
--	----

POLAND

Bialystok PZPR Focus on Ideology Training (GAZETA WSPOLCZESNA, 20-21 Sep 86)	69
Katowice Notes Party Membership Growth (TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA, 16 Sep 86)	70
'Minutes' of PZPR Control-Auditing Commission Meeting (Izabella Wajszczuk, Krzysztof Stanislawiak; TRYBUNA LUDU, 17 Sep 86)	71
Krakow PZPR Control Commission Concludes Active Year (ECHO KRAKOWA, 8 Sep 86)	75

ROMANIA

Engels Hailed for Views on 'Scientific Socialism' (I. Butnaru; ROMANIA LIBERA, 28 Nov 86)	77
Perceptions of Major 1821 Figure in Banat, Transylvania (Virgil Joita; REVISTA DE ISTORIE, No 8, Aug 86)	79
Briefs	
People's Council Chairman	88
Recognition of Orthodox Leader	88

YUGOSLAVIA

Nonconformist Lawyer Popovic Interviewed on Experiences (Sasa Vucinic; NOVE OMLADINSKE NOVINE, 12 Oct 86)	89
Responses to Polemical Book by Politician Pavlovic Argued (Vlastimir Mijovic; MLADOST, 13 Oct 86)	97

/7310

END

END OF

FICHE

DATE FILMED

2 APRIL 87